

THE ANNALS *of* APPLIED PROBABILITY

AN OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE
INSTITUTE OF MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Articles

Energy correlations in the critical Ising model on a torus KONSTANTIN IZYUROV, ANTTI KEMPPAINEN AND PETRI TUISKU	1699
The Neumann problem for fully nonlinear SPDE PAUL GASSIAT AND BENJAMIN SEEGER	1730
Scaling limits of random walks, harmonic profiles, and stationary nonequilibrium states in Lipschitz domains LORENZO DELLO SCHIAVO, LORENZO PORTINALE AND FEDERICO SAU	1789
First passage percolation with long-range correlations and applications to random Schrödinger operators SEBASTIAN ANDRES AND ALEXIS PRÉVOST	1846
Deformed semicircle law and concentration of nonlinear random matrices for ultra-wide neural networks ZHICHAO WANG AND YIZHE ZHU	1896
Mertens conjectures in absorbing games with incomplete information BRUNO ZILIOTTO	1948
Controlled measure-valued martingales: A viscosity solution approach ALEXANDER M. G. COX, SIGRID KÄLLBLAD, MARTIN LARSSON AND SARA SVALUTO-FERRO	1987
Linear-time uniform generation of random sparse contingency tables with specified marginals ANDRII ARMAN, PU GAO AND NICHOLAS WORMALD	2036
Large-dimensional central limit theorem with fourth-moment error bounds on convex sets and balls XIAO FANG AND YUTA KOIKE	2065
Propagation of chaos and Poisson hypothesis for replica mean-field models of intensity-based neural networks MICHEL DAVYDOV	2107
McKean–Vlasov SDE and SPDE with locally monotone coefficients WEI HONG, SHANSHAN HU AND WEI LIU	2136
On a random model of forgetting NOGA ALON, DOR ELBOIM AND ALLAN SLY	2190
A feasible central limit theorem for realised covariation of SPDEs in the context of functional data FRED ESPEN BENTH, DENNIS SCHROERS AND ALMUT E. D. VERAART	2208
An entropic approach for Hamiltonian Monte Carlo: The idealized case PIERRE MONMARCHÉ	2243
Distribution of the number of pivots needed using Gaussian elimination with partial pivoting on random matrices JOHN PECA-MEDLIN	2294
An explicit Milstein-type scheme for interacting particle systems and McKean–Vlasov SDEs with common noise and non-differentiable drift coefficients SANI BISWAS, CHAMAN KUMAR, NEELIMA, GONÇALO DOS REIS AND CHRISTOPH REISINGER	2326

continued

THE ANNALS *of* APPLIED PROBABILITY

AN OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE
INSTITUTE OF MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Articles—Continued from front cover

- The Stefan problem and free targets of optimal Brownian martingale transport
INWON C. KIM AND YOUNG-HEON KIM 2364
- The wired minimal spanning forest on the Poisson-weighted infinite tree
ASAF NACHMIAS AND PENGFEI TANG 2415
- Limit distribution theory for smooth p -Wasserstein distances
ZIV GOLDFELD, KENGO KATO, SLOAN NIETERT AND GABRIEL RIOUX 2447
- Convergence of space-discretised gKPZ via regularity structures
YVAIN BRUNED AND USAMA NADEEM 2488

THE ANNALS OF APPLIED PROBABILITY

Vol. 34, No. 2, pp. 1699–2538 April 2024

INSTITUTE OF MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

(Organized September 12, 1935)

The purpose of the Institute is to foster the development and dissemination of the theory and applications of statistics and probability.

IMS OFFICERS

President: Michael Kosorok, Department of Biostatistics and Department of Statistics and Operations Research, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC 27599, USA

President-Elect: Tony Cai, Department of Statistics and Data Science, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA 19104-6304, USA

Past President: Peter Bühlmann, Seminar für Statistik, ETH Zürich, 8092 Zürich, Switzerland

Executive Secretary: Peter Hoff, Department of Statistical Science, Duke University, Durham, NC 27708-0251, USA

Treasurer: Jiashun Jin, Department of Statistics, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, PA 15213-3890, USA

Program Secretary: Annie Qu, Department of Statistics, University of California, Irvine, Irvine, CA 92697-3425, USA

IMS EDITORS

The Annals of Statistics. *Editors:* Enno Mammen, Institute for Mathematics, Heidelberg University, 69120 Heidelberg, Germany. Lan Wang, Miami Herbert Business School, University of Miami, Coral Gables, FL 33124, USA

The Annals of Applied Statistics. *Editor-in-Chief:* Ji Zhu, Department of Statistics, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI 48109, USA

The Annals of Probability. *Editors:* Paul Bourgade, Courant Institute of Mathematical Sciences, New York University, New York, NY 10012-1185, USA. Julien Dubedat, Department of Mathematics, Columbia University, New York, NY 10027, USA

The Annals of Applied Probability. *Editors:* Kavita Ramanan, Division of Applied Mathematics, Brown University, Providence, RI 02912, USA. Qi-Man Shao, Department of Statistics and Data Science, Southern University of Science and Technology, Shenzhen, Guangdong 518055, P.R. China

Statistical Science. *Editor:* Moulinath Banerjee, Department of Statistics, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI 48109, USA

The IMS Bulletin. *Editor:* Tati Howell, bulletin@imstat.org

The Annals of Applied Probability [ISSN 1050-5164 (print); ISSN 2168-8737 (online)], Volume 34, Number 2, April 2024. Published bimonthly by the Institute of Mathematical Statistics, 9760 Smith Road, Waite Hill, Ohio 44094, USA. Periodicals postage paid at Cleveland, Ohio, and at additional mailing offices.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to *The Annals of Applied Probability*, Institute of Mathematical Statistics, Dues and Subscriptions Office, PO Box 729, Middletown, Maryland 21769, USA.

ENERGY CORRELATIONS IN THE CRITICAL ISING MODEL ON A TORUS

BY KONSTANTIN IZYUROV^a, ANTTI KEMPPAINEN^b AND PETRI TUISKU^c

Department of Mathematics and Statistics, University of Helsinki, ^akonstantin.izyurov@helsinki.fi,
^bantti.kemppainen@helsinki.fi, ^cpetri.tuisku@luukku.com

We compute rigorously the scaling limit of multipoint energy correlations in the critical Ising model on a torus. For the one-point function, averaged between horizontal and vertical edges of the square lattice, this result has been known since the 1969 work of Ferdinand and Fischer. We propose an alternative proof, in a slightly greater generality, via a new exact formula in terms of determinants of discrete Laplacians. We also compute the main term of the asymptotics of the difference $\mathbb{E}(\epsilon_V - \epsilon_H)$ of the energy density on a vertical and a horizontal edge, which is of order of δ^2 , where δ is the mesh size. The observable $\epsilon_V - \epsilon_H$ has been identified by Kadanoff and Ceva as (a component of) the stress-energy tensor.

We then apply the discrete complex analysis methods of Smirnov and Hongler to compute the multipoint correlations. The fermionic observables are only periodic with doubled periods; by antisymmetrization, this leads to contributions from four “sectors.” The main new challenge arises in the doubly periodic sector, due to the existence of nonzero constant (discrete) analytic functions. We show that some additional input, namely the scaling limit of the one-point function and of relative contribution of sectors to the partition function, is sufficient to overcome this difficulty and successfully compute all correlations.

REFERENCES

- [1] ALVAREZ-GAUMÉ, L., MOORE, G. and VAFA, C. (1986). Theta functions, modular invariance, and strings. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **106** 1–40. [MR0853977](#)
- [2] ANTINUCCI, G., GIULIANI, A. and GREENBLATT, R. L. (2023). Energy correlations of non-integrable Ising models: The scaling limit in the cylinder. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **397** 393–483. [MR4538288](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-022-04481-z>
- [3] BELAVIN, A. A., POLYAKOV, A. M. and ZAMOLODCHIKOV, A. B. (1984). Infinite conformal symmetry in two-dimensional quantum field theory. *Nuclear Phys. B* **241** 333–380. [MR0757857](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(84\)90052-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(84)90052-X)
- [4] BOUTILLIER, C. and DE TILIÈRE, B. (2010). The critical Z -invariant Ising model via dimers: The periodic case. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **147** 379–413. [MR2639710](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-009-0210-1>
- [5] BOUTILLIER, C. and DE TILIÈRE, B. (2011). The critical Z -invariant Ising model via dimers: Locality property. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **301** 473–516. [MR2764995](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-010-1151-3>
- [6] CHELKAK, D. (2020). Ising model and s-embeddings of planar graphs. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2006.14559](https://arxiv.org/abs/2006.14559).
- [7] CHELKAK, D., CIMASONI, D. and KASSEL, A. (2017). Revisiting the combinatorics of the 2D Ising model. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré D* **4** 309–385. [MR3713019](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/AIHPD/42>
- [8] CHELKAK, D., GLAZMAN, A. and SMIRNOV, S. (2016). Discrete stress-energy tensor in the loop O(n) model. Available at [arXiv:1604.06339](https://arxiv.org/abs/1604.06339).
- [9] CHELKAK, D., HONGLER, C. and IZYUROV, K. Correlations of primary fields in the critical Ising model. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2103.10263](https://arxiv.org/abs/2103.10263).
- [10] CHELKAK, D., HONGLER, C. and IZYUROV, K. (2015). Conformal invariance of spin correlations in the planar Ising model. *Ann. of Math.* (2) **181** 1087–1138. [MR3296821](#) <https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2015.181.3.5>

- [11] CHELKAK, D., IZYUROV, K. and MAHFOUT, R. (2023). Universality of spin correlations in the Ising model on isoradial graphs. *Ann. Probab.* **51** 840–898. MR4583057 <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aop1595>
- [12] CHELKAK, D. and SMIRNOV, S. (2012). Universality in the 2D Ising model and conformal invariance of fermionic observables. *Invent. Math.* **189** 515–580. MR2957303 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-011-0371-2>
- [13] CHINTA, G., JORGENSEN, J. and KARLSSON, A. (2012). Complexity and heights of tori. In *Dynamical Systems and Group Actions* (L. Bowen, R. Grigorchuk and Y. Vorobets, eds.). *Contemp. Math.* **567** 89–98. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI. MR2931912 <https://doi.org/10.1090/conm/567/11235>
- [14] CIMASONI, D. (2010). A generalized Kac–Ward formula. *J. Stat. Mech. Theory Exp.* **2010** P07023.
- [15] CIMASONI, D. (2012). The critical Ising model via Kac–Ward matrices. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **316** 99–126. MR2989454 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-012-1575-z>
- [16] CIMASONI, D. and DUMINIL-COPIN, H. (2013). The critical temperature for the Ising model on planar doubly periodic graphs. *Electron. J. Probab.* **18** no. 44. MR3040554 <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v18-2352>
- [17] DI FRANCESCO, P., MATHIEU, P. and SÉNÉCHAL, D. (1997). *Conformal Field Theory. Graduate Texts in Contemporary Physics*. Springer, New York. MR1424041 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-2256-9>
- [18] DI FRANCESCO, P., SALEUR, H. and ZUBER, J.-B. (1987). Critical Ising correlation functions in the plane and on the torus. *Nuclear Phys. B* **290** 527–581. MR0922845 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(87\)90202-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(87)90202-1)
- [19] DOLBILIN, N. P., ZINOV’EV, Y. M., MISHCHENKO, A. S., SHTAN’KO, M. A. and SHTOGRIN, M. I. (1999). The two-dimensional Ising model and the Kac–Ward determinant. *Izv. Math.* **63** 707.
- [20] DUBÉDAT, J. (2011). Exact bosonization of the Ising model. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:1112.4399](https://arxiv.org/abs/1112.4399).
- [21] FELDER, G. (1989). BRST approach to minimal models. *Nuclear Phys. B* **317** 215–236. MR0995219 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(89\)90568-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(89)90568-3)
- [22] FERDINAND, A. E. and FISHER, M. E. (1969). Bounded and inhomogeneous Ising models. I. specific-heat anomaly of a finite lattice. *Phys. Rev.* **185** 832–846.
- [23] FINSKI, S. (2022). Finite difference method on flat surfaces with a flat unitary vector bundle. *J. Geom. Anal.* **32** Paper No. 274. MR4473135 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12220-022-01019-6>
- [24] FINSKI, S. (2022). Spanning trees, cycle-rooted spanning forests on discretizations of flat surfaces and analytic torsion. *Math. Z.* **301** 3285–3343. MR4449712 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00209-022-03020-9>
- [25] FISHER, M. E. (1961). Statistical mechanics of dimers on a plane lattice. *Phys. Rev. (2)* **124** 1664–1672. MR0136399
- [26] FISHER, M. E. (1966). On the dimer solution of planar Ising models. *J. Math. Phys.* **7** 1776–1781.
- [27] GIULIANI, A., GREENBLATT, R. L. and MASTROPIETRO, V. (2012). The scaling limit of the energy correlations in non-integrable Ising models. *J. Math. Phys.* **53** 095214. MR2905796 <https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4745910>
- [28] HONGLER, C. (2010). Conformal invariance of Ising model correlations. Ph.D. thesis, Univ. Geneva.
- [29] HONGLER, C. and SMIRNOV, S. (2013). The energy density in the planar Ising model. *Acta Math.* **211** 191–225. MR3143889 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11511-013-0102-1>
- [30] HURST, C. A. and GREEN, H. S. (1960). New solution of the Ising problem for a rectangular lattice. *J. Chem. Phys.* **33** 1059–1062. MR0116546 <https://doi.org/10.1063/1.1731333>
- [31] ISING, E. (1925). Beitrag zur Theorie des Ferromagnetismus. *Z. Phys.* **31** 253–258.
- [32] IZMAILIAN, N. S. and HU, C.-K. (2002). Exact amplitude ratio and finite-size corrections for the $M \times N$ square lattice Ising model. *Phys. Rev. E* **65** 036103.
- [33] IZYUROV, K. and KHRISTOFOROV, M. (2022). Asymptotics of the determinant of discrete Laplacians on triangulated and quadrangulated surfaces. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **394** 531–572. MR4469401 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-022-04437-3>
- [34] KAC, M. and WARD, J. C. (1952). A combinatorial solution of the two-dimensional Ising model. *Phys. Rev.* **88** 1332–1337.
- [35] KADANOFF, L. P. and CEVA, H. (1971). Determination of an operator algebra for the two-dimensional Ising model. *Phys. Rev. B* **3** 3918–3939. MR0389111
- [36] KASTELEYN, P. W. (1961). The statistics of dimers on a lattice. *Physica* **27** 1209–1225.
- [37] KASTELEYN, P. W. (1963). Dimer statistics and phase transitions. *J. Math. Phys.* **4** 287–293. MR0153427 <https://doi.org/10.1063/1.1703953>
- [38] KASTELEYN, P. W. (1967). Graph theory and crystal physics. In *Graph Theory and Theoretical Physics* 43–110. Academic Press, London. MR0253689
- [39] KAUFMAN, B. (1949). Crystal statistics. II. Partition function evaluated by spinor analysis. *Phys. Rev.* **76** 1232–1243.
- [40] KAUFMAN, B. and ONSAGER, L. (1949). Crystal statistics. III. Short-range order in a binary Ising lattice. *Phys. Rev.* **76** 1244–1252.

- [41] KRAMERS, H. A. and WANNIER, G. H. (1941). Statistics of the two-dimensional ferromagnet. I. *Phys. Rev.* (2) **60** 252–262. [MR0004803](#)
- [42] LIS, M. (2014). The fermionic observable in the Ising model and the inverse Kac–Ward operator. *Ann. Henri Poincaré* **15** 1945–1965. [MR3257455](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00023-013-0295-z>
- [43] MCCOY, B. M. and WU, T. T. (2014). *The Two-Dimensional Ising Model*, 2nd ed. Dover, Mineola, NY. [MR3838431](#)
- [44] OLVER, F. W. J., OLDE DAALHUIS, A. B., LOZIER, D. W., SCHNEIDER, B. I., BOISVERT, R. F., CLARK, C. W., MILLER, B. R., SAUNDERS, B. V., COHL, H. S. and MCCLAIN, M. A., eds. *NIST Digital Library of Mathematical Functions*.
- [45] ONSAGER, L. (1944). Crystal statistics. I. A two-dimensional model with an order-disorder transition. *Phys. Rev.* (2) **65** 117–149. [MR0010315](#)
- [46] PALMER, J. (2007). *Planar Ising Correlations. Progress in Mathematical Physics* **49**. Birkhäuser, Boston, MA. [MR2332010](#)
- [47] PEIERLS, R. (1936). On Ising’s model of ferromagnetism. *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.* **32** 477–481.
- [48] POTTS, R. B. and WARD, J. C. (1955). The combinatorial method and the two-dimensional Ising model. *Progr. Theoret. Phys.* **13** 38–46. [MR0075108](#) <https://doi.org/10.1143/PTP.13.38>
- [49] SALAS, J. (2001). Exact finite-size-scaling corrections to the critical two-dimensional Ising model on a torus. *J. Phys. A* **34** 1311–1331. [MR1819934](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/0305-4470/34/7/307>
- [50] SALAS, J. (2002). Exact finite-size-scaling corrections to the critical two-dimensional Ising model on a torus. II. Triangular and hexagonal lattices. *J. Phys. A* **35** 1833–1869. [MR1892114](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/0305-4470/35/8/304>
- [51] SHERMAN, S. (1960). Combinatorial aspects of the Ising model for ferromagnetism. I. A conjecture of Feynman on paths and graphs. *J. Math. Phys.* **1** 202–217. [MR0119512](#) <https://doi.org/10.1063/1.1703653>
- [52] SMIRNOV, S. (2010). Conformal invariance in random cluster models. I. Holomorphic fermions in the Ising model. *Ann. of Math.* (2) **172** 1435–1467. [MR2680496](#) <https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2010.172.1441>
- [53] VAN DER WAERDEN, B. L. (1941). Die lange Reichweite der regelmäßigen Atomanordnung in Mischkristallen. *Z. Phys.* **118** 473–488.

THE NEUMANN PROBLEM FOR FULLY NONLINEAR SPDE

BY PAUL GASSIAT^{1,a} AND BENJAMIN SEEGER^{2,b}

¹CEREMADE, Université Paris-Dauphine, PSL University, ^agassiat@ceremade.dauphine.fr

²Department of Mathematics, University of Texas at Austin, ^bseeger@math.utexas.edu

We generalize the notion of pathwise viscosity solutions, put forward by Lions and Souganidis to study fully nonlinear stochastic partial differential equations, to equations set on a sub-domain with Neumann boundary conditions. Under a convexity assumption on the domain, we obtain a comparison theorem which yields existence and uniqueness of solutions as well as continuity with respect to the driving noise. As an application, we study the long time behaviour of a stochastically perturbed mean-curvature flow in a cylinder-like domain with right angle contact boundary condition.

REFERENCES

- [1] BARLES, G. (1993). Fully nonlinear Neumann type boundary conditions for second-order elliptic and parabolic equations. *J. Differ. Equ.* **106** 90–106. [MR1249178](#) <https://doi.org/10.1006/jdeq.1993.1100>
- [2] BARLES, G. (1999). Nonlinear Neumann boundary conditions for quasilinear degenerate elliptic equations and applications. *J. Differ. Equ.* **154** 191–224. [MR1685618](#) <https://doi.org/10.1006/jdeq.1998.3568>
- [3] BOURGOING, M. (2008). Viscosity solutions of fully nonlinear second order parabolic equations with L^1 dependence in time and Neumann boundary conditions. *Discrete Contin. Dyn. Syst.* **21** 763–800. [MR2399437](#) <https://doi.org/10.3934/dcds.2008.21.763>
- [4] CRANDALL, M. G. and ISHII, H. (1990). The maximum principle for semicontinuous functions. *Differential Integral Equations* **3** 1001–1014. [MR1073054](#)
- [5] CRANDALL, M. G., ISHII, H. and LIONS, P.-L. (1992). User’s guide to viscosity solutions of second order partial differential equations. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. (N.S.)* **27** 1–67. [MR1118699](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0273-0979-1992-00266-5>
- [6] DABROCK, N., HOFMANOVÁ, M. and RÖGER, M. (2021). Existence of martingale solutions and large-time behavior for a stochastic mean curvature flow of graphs. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **179** 407–449. [MR4221662](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-020-01012-6>
- [7] ES-SARHIR, A. and VON RENESSE, M.-K. (2012). Ergodicity of stochastic curve shortening flow in the plane. *SIAM J. Math. Anal.* **44** 224–244. [MR2888287](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/100798235>
- [8] FRIZ, P. K., GASSIAT, P., LIONS, P.-L. and SOUGANIDIS, P. E. (2017). Eikonal equations and pathwise solutions to fully non-linear SPDEs. *Stoch. Partial Differ. Equ. Anal. Comput.* **5** 256–277. [MR3640072](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40072-016-0087-9>
- [9] GASSIAT, P. (2017). A stochastic Hamilton–Jacobi equation with infinite speed of propagation. *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris* **355** 296–298. [MR3621258](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crma.2017.01.021>
- [10] GASSIAT, P. (2021). Non-uniqueness for reflected rough differential equations. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **57** 1369–1387. [MR4291451](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aihp1121>
- [11] GASSIAT, P. and GESS, B. (2019). Regularization by noise for stochastic Hamilton–Jacobi equations. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **173** 1063–1098. [MR3936151](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-018-0848-7>
- [12] GASSIAT, P., GESS, B., LIONS, P.-L. and SOUGANIDIS, P. E. (2020). Speed of propagation for Hamilton–Jacobi equations with multiplicative rough time dependence and convex Hamiltonians. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **176** 421–448. [MR4055193](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-019-00921-5>
- [13] GIGA, Y., OHNUMA, M. and SATO, M.-H. (1999). On the strong maximum principle and the large time behavior of generalized mean curvature flow with the Neumann boundary condition. *J. Differ. Equ.* **154** 107–131. [MR1685634](#) <https://doi.org/10.1006/jdeq.1998.3569>
- [14] GIGA, Y. and SATO, M.-H. (1993). Neumann problem for singular degenerate parabolic equations. *Differential Integral Equations* **6** 1217–1230. [MR1235189](#)

- [15] HIRIART-URRUTY, J.-B. and LEMARÉCHAL, C. (2001). *Fundamentals of Convex Analysis. Grundlehren Text Editions*. Springer, Berlin. [MR1865628](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-56468-0>
- [16] ISHII, H. (1991). Fully nonlinear oblique derivative problems for nonlinear second-order elliptic PDEs. *Duke Math. J.* **62** 633–661. [MR1104812](#) <https://doi.org/10.1215/S0012-7094-91-06228-9>
- [17] ISHII, H. and SATO, M.-H. (2004). Nonlinear oblique derivative problems for singular degenerate parabolic equations on a general domain. *Nonlinear Anal.* **57** 1077–1098. [MR2070626](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.na.2004.04.003>
- [18] LIONS, P.-L. (1985). Neumann type boundary conditions for Hamilton–Jacobi equations. *Duke Math. J.* **52** 793–820. [MR0816386](#) <https://doi.org/10.1215/S0012-7094-85-05242-1>
- [19] LIONS, P.-L. and ROCHE, J.-C. (1986). Hopf formula and multitime Hamilton–Jacobi equations. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **96** 79–84. [MR0813815](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/2045657>
- [20] LIONS, P.-L., SEEGER, B. and SOUGANIDIS, P. (2022). Interpolation results for pathwise Hamilton–Jacobi equations. *Indiana Univ. Math. J.* **71** 2127–2194. [MR4509830](#)
- [21] LIONS, P.-L. and SOUGANIDIS, P. E. (1998). Fully nonlinear stochastic partial differential equations. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math.* **326** 1085–1092. [MR1647162](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0764-4442\(98\)80067-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0764-4442(98)80067-0)
- [22] LIONS, P.-L. and SOUGANIDIS, P. E. (1998). Fully nonlinear stochastic partial differential equations: Non-smooth equations and applications. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math.* **327** 735–741. [MR1659958](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0764-4442\(98\)80161-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0764-4442(98)80161-4)
- [23] LIONS, P.-L. and SOUGANIDIS, P. E. (2000). Fully nonlinear stochastic pde with semilinear stochastic dependence. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math.* **331** 617–624. [MR1799099](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0764-4442\(00\)00583-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0764-4442(00)00583-8)
- [24] LIONS, P.-L. and SOUGANIDIS, P. E. (2000). Uniqueness of weak solutions of fully nonlinear stochastic partial differential equations. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math.* **331** 783–790. [MR1807189](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0764-4442\(00\)01597-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0764-4442(00)01597-4)
- [25] LIONS, P.-L. and SOUGANIDIS, P. E. (2020). New regularity results for Hamilton–Jacobi equations and long time behavior of pathwise (stochastic) viscosity solutions. *Res. Math. Sci.* **7** Paper No. 17. [MR4123392](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40687-020-00214-7>
- [26] LIONS, P.-L. and SOUGANIDIS, P. E. (2020). The asymptotics of stochastically perturbed reaction-diffusion equations and front propagation. *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris* **358** 931–938. [MR4183177](#) <https://doi.org/10.5802/crmath.117>
- [27] LYONS, T. J. (1998). Differential equations driven by rough signals. *Rev. Mat. Iberoam.* **14** 215–310. [MR1654527](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/RMI/240>
- [28] SEEGER, B. (2018). Homogenization of pathwise Hamilton–Jacobi equations. *J. Math. Pures Appl. (9)* **110** 1–31. [MR3744918](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpur.2017.07.012>
- [29] SEEGER, B. (2018). Perron’s method for pathwise viscosity solutions. *Comm. Partial Differential Equations* **43** 998–1018. [MR3909032](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/03605302.2018.1488262>
- [30] SEEGER, B. (2020). Approximation schemes for viscosity solutions of fully nonlinear stochastic partial differential equations. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **30** 1784–1823. [MR4133383](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AAP1543>
- [31] SEEGER, B. (2021). Scaling limits and homogenization of mixing Hamilton–Jacobi equations. *Comm. Partial Differential Equations* **46** 165–199. [MR4193648](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/03605302.2020.1831020>
- [32] SOUGANIDIS, P. E. (2019). Pathwise solutions for fully nonlinear first- and second-order partial differential equations with multiplicative rough time dependence. In *Singular Random Dynamics. Lecture Notes in Math.* **2253** 75–220. Springer, Cham. [MR3971359](#)
- [33] SOUGANIDIS, P. E. and YIP, N. K. (2004). Uniqueness of motion by mean curvature perturbed by stochastic noise. *Ann. Inst. H. Poincaré Anal. Non Linéaire* **21** 1–23. [MR2037245](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0294-1449\(03\)00029-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0294-1449(03)00029-5)

SCALING LIMITS OF RANDOM WALKS, HARMONIC PROFILES, AND STATIONARY NONEQUILIBRIUM STATES IN LIPSCHITZ DOMAINS

BY LORENZO DELLO SCHIAVO^{1,a}, LORENZO PORTINALE^{2,b} AND FEDERICO SAU^{3,c}

¹*Institute of Science and Technology Austria (ISTA), a.lorenzo.dello.schiavo@ist.ac.at*

²*Institut für angewandte Mathematik, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, b.portinale@iam.uni-bonn.de*

³*Dipartimento di Matematica, Informatica e Geoscienze, Università degli Studi di Trieste, c.federico.sau@units.it*

We consider the open symmetric exclusion (SEP) and inclusion (SIP) processes on a bounded Lipschitz domain Ω , with both fast and slow boundary. For the random walks on Ω dual to SEP/SIP we establish: a functional-CLT-type convergence to the Brownian motion on Ω with either Neumann (slow boundary), Dirichlet (fast boundary), or Robin (at criticality) boundary conditions; the discrete-to-continuum convergence of the corresponding harmonic profiles. As a consequence, we rigorously derive the hydrodynamic and hydrostatic limits for SEP/SIP on Ω , and analyze their stationary nonequilibrium fluctuations. All scaling limit results for SEP/SIP concern finite-dimensional distribution convergence only, as our duality techniques do not require to establish tightness for the fields associated to the particle systems.

REFERENCES

- [1] ALICANDRO, R. and CICALESE, M. (2004). A general integral representation result for continuum limits of discrete energies with superlinear growth. *SIAM J. Math. Anal.* **36** 1–37. [MR2083851](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/S0036141003426471>
- [2] AMBROSIO, L., CARLOTTO, A. and MASSACCESI, A. (2018). *Lectures on Elliptic Partial Differential Equations. Appunti. Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa (Nuova Serie) [Lecture Notes. Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa (New Series)]* **18**. Edizioni della Normale, Pisa. [MR3887613](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-88-7642-651-3>
- [3] ARENDT, W., BATTY, C. J. K., HIEBER, M. and NEUBRANDER, F. (2011). *Vector-Valued Laplace Transforms and Cauchy Problems*, 2nd ed. *Monographs in Mathematics* **96**. Springer, Basel. [MR2798103](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-0348-0087-7>
- [4] ARENDT, W. and BÉNILAN, P. (1999). Wiener regularity and heat semigroups on spaces of continuous functions. In *Topics in Nonlinear Analysis. Progr. Nonlinear Differential Equations Appl.* **35** 29–49. Birkhäuser, Basel. [MR1724790](#)
- [5] ARENDT, W. and WARMA, M. (2003). Dirichlet and Neumann boundary conditions: What is in between? *J. Evol. Equ.* **3** 119–135. [MR1977430](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s000280300005>
- [6] BALDASSO, R., MENEZES, O., NEUMANN, A. and SOUZA, R. R. (2017). Exclusion process with slow boundary. *J. Stat. Phys.* **167** 1112–1142. [MR3647054](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-017-1763-5>
- [7] BASS, R. F. and HSU, P. (1991). Some potential theory for reflecting Brownian motion in Hölder and Lipschitz domains. *Ann. Probab.* **19** 486–508. [MR1106272](#)
- [8] BEHRNDT, J., HASSI, S., DE SNOO, H. and WIETSMA, R. (2010). Monotone convergence theorems for semi-bounded operators and forms with applications. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh Sect. A* **140** 927–951. [MR2726115](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/S030821050900078X>
- [9] BERTINI, L., DE SOLE, A., GABRIELLI, D., JONA-LASINIO, G. and LANDIM, C. (2015). Macroscopic fluctuation theory. *Rev. Modern Phys.* **87** 593–636. [MR3403268](#) <https://doi.org/10.1103/RevModPhys.87.593>
- [10] BERTINI, L., GABRIELLI, D. and LEBOWITZ, J. L. (2005). Large deviations for a stochastic model of heat flow. *J. Stat. Phys.* **121** 843–885. [MR2192537](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-005-5527-2>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 60K35, 60F17, 35B30; secondary 35K05, 35K20.

Key words and phrases. Symmetric exclusion process, symmetric inclusion process, stationary nonequilibrium states, hydrodynamic limit, hydrostatic limit, stationary nonequilibrium fluctuations, Lipschitz domain.

- [11] BIEGERT, M. (2003/04). The Neumann Laplacian on spaces of continuous functions. *Note Mat.* **22** 65–74. [MR2106574](#)
- [12] BOULEY, A. and LANDIM, C. (2022). Thermodynamics of nonequilibrium driven diffusive systems in mild contact with boundary reservoirs. *J. Stat. Phys.* **188** Paper No. 19, 36. [MR4443480](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-022-02948-w>
- [13] BOULICAUT, P. (1973/74). Convergence cylindrique et convergence étroite d'une suite de probabilités de Radon. *Z. Wahrscheinlichkeitstheorie Verwandte Gebiete* **28** 43–52. [MR0357725](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00549293>
- [14] BREZIS, H. (2011). *Functional Analysis, Sobolev Spaces and Partial Differential Equations*. Universitext. Springer, New York. [MR2759829](#)
- [15] BURDZY, K. and CHEN, Z.-Q. (2008). Discrete approximations to reflected Brownian motion. *Ann. Probab.* **36** 698–727. [MR2393994](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117907000000240>
- [16] BURENKOV, V. I. (1998). *Sobolev Spaces on Domains. Teubner-Texte zur Mathematik [Teubner Texts in Mathematics]* **137**. Teubner, Stuttgart. [MR1622690](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-663-11374-4>
- [17] CARINCI, G., GIARDINÀ, C., GIBERTI, C. and REDIG, F. (2013). Duality for stochastic models of transport. *J. Stat. Phys.* **152** 657–697. [MR3092998](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-013-0786-9>
- [18] CARINCI, G., GIARDINÀ, C. and REDIG, F. (2021). Consistent particle systems and duality. *Electron. J. Probab.* **26** Paper No. 125, 31. [MR4320949](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-ejp684>
- [19] CARLEN, E. A., KUSUOKA, S. and STROOCK, D. W. (1987). Upper bounds for symmetric Markov transition functions. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **23** 245–287. [MR0898496](#)
- [20] CHEN, Z.-Q. and FAN, W.-T. (2017). Hydrodynamic limits and propagation of chaos for interacting random walks in domains. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **27** 1299–1371. [MR3678472](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AAP1208>
- [21] CHEN, Z. Q. (1992). Pseudo Jordan domains and reflecting Brownian motions. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **94** 271–280. [MR1191110](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01192446>
- [22] DANERS, D. (2006). A Faber-Krahn inequality for Robin problems in any space dimension. *Math. Ann.* **335** 767–785. [MR2232016](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00208-006-0753-8>
- [23] DAUTRAY, R. and LIONS, J.-L. (1990). *Mathematical Analysis and Numerical Methods for Science and Technology. Vol. I–III*. Springer, Berlin.
- [24] DAVIES, E. B. (1989). *Heat Kernels and Spectral Theory. Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics* **92**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR0990239](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511566158>
- [25] DE MASI, A. and PRESUTTI, E. (1991). *Mathematical Methods for Hydrodynamic Limits. Lecture Notes in Math.* **1501**. Springer, Berlin. [MR1175626](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0086457>
- [26] DERRIDA, B. (2011). Microscopic versus macroscopic approaches to non-equilibrium systems. *J. Stat. Mech. Theory Exp.* **1** P01030, 13. [MR2770606](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-5468/2011/01/p01030>
- [27] DERRIDA, B., EVANS, M. R., HAKIM, V. and PASQUIER, V. (1993). Exact solution of a 1D asymmetric exclusion model using a matrix formulation. *J. Phys. A* **26** 1493–1517. [MR1219679](#)
- [28] DERRIDA, B., HIRSCHBERG, O. and SADHU, T. (2021). Large deviations in the symmetric simple exclusion process with slow boundaries. *J. Stat. Phys.* **182** Paper No. 15, 13. [MR4197416](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-020-02680-3>
- [29] DERRIDA, B., LEBOWITZ, J. L. and SPEER, E. R. (2002). Large deviation of the density profile in the steady state of the open symmetric simple exclusion process. *J. Stat. Phys.* **107** 599–634. [MR1898851](#) <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1014555927320>
- [30] ETHIER, S. N. and KURTZ, T. G. (1986). *Markov Processes: Characterization and Convergence. Wiley Series in Probability and Mathematical Statistics: Probability and Mathematical Statistics*. Wiley, New York. [MR0838085](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470316658>
- [31] EYINK, G., LEBOWITZ, J. L. and SPOHN, H. (1990). Hydrodynamics of stationary nonequilibrium states for some stochastic lattice gas models. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **132** 253–283. [MR1069212](#)
- [32] FAN, W.-T. (2016). Discrete approximations to local times for reflected diffusions. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **21** Paper No. 16, 12. [MR3485385](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-ECP4694>
- [33] FLOREANI, S., REDIG, F. and SAU, F. (2022). Orthogonal polynomial duality of boundary driven particle systems and non-equilibrium correlations. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **58** 220–247. [MR4374677](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aihp1163>
- [34] FORKERT, D., MAAS, J. and PORTINALE, L. (2022). Evolutionary Γ -convergence of entropic gradient flow structures for Fokker–Planck equations in multiple dimensions. *SIAM J. Math. Anal.* **54** 4297–4333. [MR4452956](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/21M1410968>
- [35] FRANCESCHINI, C., GONÇALVES, P. and SAU, F. (2022). Symmetric inclusion process with slow boundary: Hydrodynamics and hydrostatics. *Bernoulli* **28** 1340–1381. [MR4388941](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/21-bej1390>

- [36] FRANCO, T., GONÇALVES, P. and NEUMANN, A. (2015). Phase transition of a heat equation with Robin's boundary conditions and exclusion process. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **367** 6131–6158. [MR3356932](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9947-2014-06260-0>
- [37] FRASSEK, R. and GIARDINA, C. (2022). Exact solution of an integrable non-equilibrium particle system. *J. Math. Phys.* **63** Paper No. 103301, 35. [MR4493574](#) <https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0086715>
- [38] FRASSEK, R., GIARDINA, C. and KURCHAN, J. (2020). Duality and hidden equilibrium in transport models. *SciPost Phys.* **9** Paper No. 054, 18. [MR4216486](#) <https://doi.org/10.21468/scipostphys.9.4.054>
- [39] FUKUSHIMA, M. and TOMISAKI, M. (1996). Construction and decomposition of reflecting diffusions on Lipschitz domains with Hölder cusps. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **106** 521–557. [MR1421991](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s004400050074>
- [40] GAGLIARDO, E. (1957). Caratterizzazioni delle tracce sulla frontiera relativa ad alcune classi di funzioni in n variabili. *Rend. Semin. Mat. Univ. Padova* **27** 284–305. [MR0102739](#)
- [41] GANTERT, N., NESTORIDI, E. and SCHMID, D. (2023). Mixing times for the simple exclusion process with open boundaries. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **33** 972–1012. [MR4564424](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aap1839>
- [42] GONÇALVES, P. (2019). Hydrodynamics for symmetric exclusion in contact with reservoirs. In *Stochastic Dynamics Out of Equilibrium. Springer Proc. Math. Stat.* **282** 137–205. Springer, Cham. [MR3986064](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-15096-9_4
- [43] GONÇALVES, P., JARA, M., MARINHO, R. and MENEZES, O. (2021). Sharp convergence to equilibrium for the SSEP with reservoirs. Available at [arXiv:2110.06353](https://arxiv.org/abs/2110.06353).
- [44] GRISVARD, P. (1985). *Elliptic Problems in Nonsmooth Domains. Monographs and Studies in Mathematics* **24**. Pitman, Boston, MA. [MR0775683](#)
- [45] HEMPEL, R., SECO, L. A. and SIMON, B. (1991). The essential spectrum of Neumann Laplacians on some bounded singular domains. *J. Funct. Anal.* **102** 448–483. [MR1140635](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-1236\(91\)90130-W](https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-1236(91)90130-W)
- [46] JERISON, D. and KENIG, C. E. (1995). The inhomogeneous Dirichlet problem in Lipschitz domains. *J. Funct. Anal.* **130** 161–219. [MR1331981](#) <https://doi.org/10.1006/jfan.1995.1067>
- [47] JI, L. and WEBER, A. (2015). The L^p spectrum and heat dynamics of locally symmetric spaces of higher rank. *Ergodic Theory Dynam. Systems* **35** 1524–1545. [MR3365732](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/etds.2014.3>
- [48] KALLENBERG, O. (2017). *Random Measures, Theory and Applications. Probability Theory and Stochastic Modelling* **77**. Springer, Cham. [MR3642325](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-41598-7>
- [49] KALLIANPUR, G. and XIONG, J. (1995). *Stochastic Differential Equations in Infinite-Dimensional Spaces. Institute of Mathematical Statistics Lecture Notes—Monograph Series* **26**. IMS, Hayward, CA. Expanded version of the lectures delivered as part of the 1993 Barrett Lectures at the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, TN, March 25–27, 1993, With a foreword by Balram S. Rajput and Jan Rosinski. [MR1465436](#)
- [50] KIPNIS, C. and LANDIM, C. (1999). *Scaling Limits of Interacting Particle Systems. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]* **320**. Springer, Berlin. [MR1707314](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-03752-2>
- [51] KIPNIS, C., MARCHIORO, C. and PRESUTTI, E. (1982). Heat flow in an exactly solvable model. *J. Stat. Phys.* **27** 65–74. [MR0656869](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01011740>
- [52] KUNSTMANN, P. C. (2002). L_p -spectral properties of the Neumann Laplacian on horns, comets and stars. *Math. Z.* **242** 183–201. [MR1985455](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002090100313>
- [53] KUWAE, K. and SHIOYA, T. (2003). Convergence of spectral structures: A functional analytic theory and its applications to spectral geometry. *Comm. Anal. Geom.* **11** 599–673. [MR2015170](#) <https://doi.org/10.4310/CAG.2003.v11.n4.a1>
- [54] LANDIM, C. (1996). Hydrodynamical limit for space inhomogeneous one-dimensional totally asymmetric zero-range processes. *Ann. Probab.* **24** 599–638. [MR1404522](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1039639356>
- [55] LANDIM, C. (1998). Decay to equilibrium in L^∞ of finite interacting particle systems in infinite volume. *Markov Process. Related Fields* **4** 517–534. [MR1677057](#)
- [56] LANDIM, C., MILANÉS, A. and OLLA, S. (2008). Stationary and nonequilibrium fluctuations in boundary driven exclusion processes. *Markov Process. Related Fields* **14** 165–184. [MR2437527](#)
- [57] LEBEDEV, L. P., VOROVICH, I. I. and GLADWELL, G. M. L. (1996). *Functional Analysis: Applications in Mechanics and Inverse Problems. Solid Mechanics and Its Applications* **41**. Kluwer Academic, Dordrecht. [MR1382128](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-009-0169-8>
- [58] LIGGETT, T. M. (2005). *Interacting Particle Systems. Classics in Mathematics*. Springer, Berlin. Reprint of the 1985 original. [MR2108619](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/b138374>
- [59] MATSUURA, K. (2020). Doubly Feller property of Brownian motions with Robin boundary condition. *Potential Anal.* **53** 23–53. [MR4117980](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11118-018-09758-4>
- [60] MURATA, M. (1996). Nonuniqueness of the positive Dirichlet problem for parabolic equations in cylinders. *J. Funct. Anal.* **135** 456–487. [MR1370610](#) <https://doi.org/10.1006/jfan.1996.0016>

- [61] NETRUSOV, YU. and SAFAROV, YU. (2005). Weyl asymptotic formula for the Laplacian on domains with rough boundaries. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **253** 481–509. MR2140257 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-004-1158-8>
- [62] NITTKA, R. (2011). Regularity of solutions of linear second order elliptic and parabolic boundary value problems on Lipschitz domains. *J. Differ. Equ.* **251** 860–880. MR2812574 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jde.2011.05.019>
- [63] REED, M. and SIMON, B. (1975). *Methods of Modern Mathematical Physics. II. Fourier Analysis, Self-Adjointness*. Academic Press, New York–London. MR0493420
- [64] ROHLEDER, J. (2014). Strict inequality of Robin eigenvalues for elliptic differential operators on Lipschitz domains. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **418** 978–984. MR3206692 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmaa.2014.04.036>
- [65] SALOFF-COSTE, L. (1997). Lectures on finite Markov chains. In *Lectures on Probability Theory and Statistics (Saint-Flour, 1996)*. *Lecture Notes in Math.* **1665** 301–413. Springer, Berlin. MR1490046 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0092621>
- [66] SALOFF-COSTE, L. (2002). *Aspects of Sobolev-Type Inequalities*. London Mathematical Society Lecture Note Series **289**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. MR1872526
- [67] SHEN, Z. (2018). *Periodic Homogenization of Elliptic Systems. Operator Theory: Advances and Applications* **269**. Springer, Cham. Advances in Partial Differential Equations (Basel). MR3838419 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-91214-1>
- [68] SPOHN, H. (1983). Long range correlations for stochastic lattice gases in a nonequilibrium steady state. *J. Phys. A* **16** 4275–4291. MR0732737
- [69] VERCHOTA, G. (1984). Layer potentials and regularity for the Dirichlet problem for Laplace’s equation in Lipschitz domains. *J. Funct. Anal.* **59** 572–611. MR0769382 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-1236\(84\)90066-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-1236(84)90066-1)
- [70] WARMA, M. (2006). The Robin and Wentzell–Robin Laplacians on Lipschitz domains. *Semigroup Forum* **73** 10–30. MR2277314 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00233-006-0617-2>
- [71] WOOD, I. (2007). Maximal L^p -regularity for the Laplacian on Lipschitz domains. *Math. Z.* **255** 855–875. MR2274539 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00209-006-0055-6>
- [72] XU, T. (2021). Hydrodynamic limit of Exclusion Processes with slow boundaries on hypercubes. Available at [arXiv:2109.14491](https://arxiv.org/abs/2109.14491).

FIRST PASSAGE PERCOLATION WITH LONG-RANGE CORRELATIONS AND APPLICATIONS TO RANDOM SCHRÖDINGER OPERATORS

BY SEBASTIAN ANDRES^{1,a} AND ALEXIS PRÉVOST^{2,b}

¹Institut für Mathematische Stochastik, Technische Universität Braunschweig, ^asebastian.andres@tu-braunschweig.de

²Section de mathématiques, Université de Genève, ^balexis.prevost@unige.ch

We consider first passage percolation (FPP) with passage times generated by a general class of models with long-range correlations on \mathbb{Z}^d , $d \geq 2$, including discrete Gaussian free fields, Ginzburg–Landau $\nabla\phi$ interface models or random interlacements as prominent examples. We show that the associated time constant is positive, the FPP distance is comparable to the Euclidean distance, and we obtain a shape theorem. We also present two applications for random conductance models (RCM) with possibly unbounded and strongly correlated conductances. Namely, we obtain a Gaussian heat kernel upper bound for RCMs with a general class of speed measures, and an exponential decay estimate for the Green’s function of RCMs with random killing measures.

REFERENCES

- [1] AGMON, S. (1982). *Lectures on Exponential Decay of Solutions of Second-Order Elliptic Equations: Bounds on Eigenfunctions of N-Body Schrödinger Operators*. Mathematical Notes **29**. Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton, NJ. [MR0745286](#)
- [2] ALEXANDER, K. S. (1998). On weak mixing in lattice models. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **110** 441–471. [MR1626951](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s004400050155>
- [3] ALVES, C. and SAPOZHNIKOV, A. (2019). Decoupling inequalities and supercritical percolation for the vacant set of random walk loop soup. *Electron. J. Probab.* **24** Paper No. 110. [MR4017128](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-ejp360>
- [4] ANDRES, S., BARLOW, M. T., DEUSCHEL, J.-D. and HAMBLY, B. M. (2013). Invariance principle for the random conductance model. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **156** 535–580. [MR3078279](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-012-0435-2>
- [5] ANDRES, S., CHIARINI, A. and SLOWIK, M. (2021). Quenched local limit theorem for random walks among time-dependent ergodic degenerate weights. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **179** 1145–1181. [MR4242632](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-021-01028-6>
- [6] ANDRES, S., DEUSCHEL, J.-D. and SLOWIK, M. (2015). Invariance principle for the random conductance model in a degenerate ergodic environment. *Ann. Probab.* **43** 1866–1891. [MR3353817](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOP921>
- [7] ANDRES, S., DEUSCHEL, J.-D. and SLOWIK, M. (2016). Harnack inequalities on weighted graphs and some applications to the random conductance model. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **164** 931–977. [MR3477784](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-015-0623-y>
- [8] ANDRES, S., DEUSCHEL, J.-D. and SLOWIK, M. (2016). Heat kernel estimates for random walks with degenerate weights. *Electron. J. Probab.* **21** Paper No. 33. [MR3492937](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-EJP4382>
- [9] ANDRES, S., DEUSCHEL, J.-D. and SLOWIK, M. (2019). Heat kernel estimates and intrinsic metric for random walks with general speed measure under degenerate conductances. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **24** Paper No. 5. [MR3916337](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-ECP207>
- [10] ANDRES, S., DEUSCHEL, J.-D. and SLOWIK, M. (2020). Green kernel asymptotics for two-dimensional random walks under random conductances. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **25** Paper No. 58. [MR4137943](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-ecp337>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 60K35, 60K37, 39A12; secondary 82B43, 60J35, 82C41.

Key words and phrases. First passage percolation, shape theorem, random conductance model, Green kernel, long-range correlations.

- [11] ANDRES, S. and HALBERSTAM, N. (2021). Lower Gaussian heat kernel bounds for the random conductance model in a degenerate ergodic environment. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **139** 212–228. [MR4271911](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2021.05.003>
- [12] ANDRES, S. and TAYLOR, P. A. (2021). Local limit theorems for the random conductance model and applications to the Ginzburg–Landau $\nabla\phi$ interface model. *J. Stat. Phys.* **182** Paper No. 35. [MR4212193](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-021-02705-5>
- [13] AUFFINGER, A., DAMRON, M. and HANSON, J. (2017). *50 Years of First-Passage Percolation. University Lecture Series* **68**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI. [MR3729447](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/ulect/068>
- [14] BARLOW, M. T. (2004). Random walks on supercritical percolation clusters. *Ann. Probab.* **32** 3024–3084. [MR2094438](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117904000000748>
- [15] BARLOW, M. T. and DEUSCHEL, J.-D. (2010). Invariance principle for the random conductance model with unbounded conductances. *Ann. Probab.* **38** 234–276. [MR2599199](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOP481>
- [16] BAUERSCHMIDT, R. and HELMUTH, T. (2022). Spin systems with hyperbolic symmetry: A survey. *Proc. ICM*.
- [17] BAUERSCHMIDT, R., HELMUTH, T. and SWAN, A. (2019). Dynkin isomorphism and Mermin–Wagner theorems for hyperbolic sigma models and recurrence of the two-dimensional vertex-reinforced jump process. *Ann. Probab.* **47** 3375–3396. [MR4021254](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOP1343>
- [18] BERGER, N., BISKUP, M., HOFFMAN, C. E. and KOZMA, G. (2008). Anomalous heat-kernel decay for random walk among bounded random conductances. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **44** 374–392. [MR2446329](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AIHP126>
- [19] BISKUP, M. (2011). Recent progress on the random conductance model. *Probab. Surv.* **8** 294–373. [MR2861133](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-PS190>
- [20] BISKUP, M., DING, J. and GOSWAMI, S. (2020). Return probability and recurrence for the random walk driven by two-dimensional Gaussian free field. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **373** 45–106. [MR4050092](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-019-03589-z>
- [21] BISKUP, M. and KOTECKÝ, R. (2007). Phase coexistence of gradient Gibbs states. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **139** 1–39. [MR2322690](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-006-0013-6>
- [22] BOIVIN, D. (1990). First passage percolation: The stationary case. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **86** 491–499. [MR1074741](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01198171>
- [23] BOUKHADRA, O., KUMAGAI, T. and MATHIEU, P. (2015). Harnack inequalities and local central limit theorem for the polynomial lower tail random conductance model. *J. Math. Soc. Japan* **67** 1413–1448. [MR3417502](#) <https://doi.org/10.2969/jmsj/06741413>
- [24] CERF, R. and THÉRET, M. (2016). Weak shape theorem in first passage percolation with infinite passage times. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **52** 1351–1381. [MR3531712](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AIHP686>
- [25] CHIARINI, A. and NITZSCHNER, M. (2021). Disconnection and entropic repulsion for the harmonic crystal with random conductances. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **386** 1685–1745. [MR4299133](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-021-04153-4>
- [26] COSCO, C. and NAKAJIMA, S. (2023). A variational formula for large deviations in first-passage percolation under tail estimates. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **33** 2103–2135. [MR4583666](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aap1861>
- [27] COX, J. T. and DURRETT, R. (1981). Some limit theorems for percolation processes with necessary and sufficient conditions. *Ann. Probab.* **9** 583–603. [MR0624685](#)
- [28] DARIO, P. and GU, C. (2021). Quantitative homogenization of the parabolic and elliptic Green’s functions on percolation clusters. *Ann. Probab.* **49** 556–636. [MR4255127](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aop1456>
- [29] DAVIES, E. B. (1993). Large deviations for heat kernels on graphs. *J. Lond. Math. Soc. (2)* **47** 65–72. [MR1200978](#) <https://doi.org/10.1112/jlms/s2-47.1.65>
- [30] DELMOTTE, T. (1999). Parabolic Harnack inequality and estimates of Markov chains on graphs. *Rev. Mat. Iberoam.* **15** 181–232. [MR1681641](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/RMI/254>
- [31] DEUSCHEL, J.-D., GIACOMIN, G. and IOFFE, D. (2000). Large deviations and concentration properties for $\nabla\phi$ interface models. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **117** 49–111. [MR1759509](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s004400050266>
- [32] DEUSCHEL, J.-D., NGUYEN, T. A. and SLOWIK, M. (2018). Quenched invariance principles for the random conductance model on a random graph with degenerate ergodic weights. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **170** 363–386. [MR3748327](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-017-0759-z>
- [33] DEWAN, V. and GAYET, D. (2020). Random pseudometrics and applications. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2004.05057](https://arxiv.org/abs/2004.05057).
- [34] DISERTORI, M., SPENCER, T. and ZIRNBAUER, M. R. (2010). Quasi-diffusion in a 3D supersymmetric hyperbolic sigma model. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **300** 435–486. [MR2728731](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-010-1117-5>

- [35] DREWITZ, A., RÁTH, B. and SAPOZHNIKOV, A. (2014). On chemical distances and shape theorems in percolation models with long-range correlations. *J. Math. Phys.* **55** 083307, 30. [MR3390739](#) <https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4886515>
- [36] DREWITZ, A., RÁTH, B. and SAPOZHNIKOV, A. (2014). On chemical distances and shape theorems in percolation models with long-range correlations. *J. Math. Phys.* **55** 083307, 30. [MR3390739](#) <https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4886515>
- [37] DREWITZ, A., RÁTH, B. and SAPOZHNIKOV, A. (2014). *An Introduction to Random Interlacements. SpringerBriefs in Mathematics*. Springer, Cham. [MR3308116](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-05852-8>
- [38] DUMINIL-COPIN, H., GOSWAMI, S., RODRIGUEZ, P.-F. and SEVERO, F. (2023). Equality of critical parameters for percolation of Gaussian free field level sets. *Duke Math. J.* **172** 839–913. [MR4568695](#) <https://doi.org/10.1215/00127094-2022-0017>
- [39] FOLZ, M. (2011). Gaussian upper bounds for heat kernels of continuous time simple random walks. *Electron. J. Probab.* **16** 1693–1722. [MR2835251](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v16-926>
- [40] FUNAKI, T. (2005). Stochastic interface models. In *Lectures on Probability Theory and Statistics. Lecture Notes in Math.* **1869** 103–274. Springer, Berlin. [MR2228384](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/11429579_2
- [41] FUNAKI, T. and SPOHN, H. (1997). Motion by mean curvature from the Ginzburg–Landau $\nabla\phi$ interface model. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **185** 1–36. [MR1463032](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200050080>
- [42] GARET, O. and MARCHAND, R. (2004). Asymptotic shape for the chemical distance and first-passage percolation on the infinite Bernoulli cluster. *ESAIM Probab. Stat.* **8** 169–199. [MR2085613](#) <https://doi.org/10.1051/ps:2004009>
- [43] GEORGII, H.-O. (2011). *Gibbs Measures and Phase Transitions*, 2nd ed. *De Gruyter Studies in Mathematics* **9**. de Gruyter, Berlin. [MR2807681](#) <https://doi.org/10.1515/9783110250329>
- [44] GOSWAMI, S., RODRIGUEZ, P.-F. and SEVERO, F. (2022). On the radius of Gaussian free field excursion clusters. *Ann. Probab.* **50** 1675–1724. [MR4474499](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aop1569>
- [45] HÄGGSTRÖM, O. and JONASSON, J. (2006). Uniqueness and non-uniqueness in percolation theory. *Probab. Surv.* **3** 289–344. [MR2280297](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/154957806000000096>
- [46] HÄGGSTRÖM, O. and MEESTER, R. (1995). Asymptotic shapes for stationary first passage percolation. *Ann. Probab.* **23** 1511–1522. [MR1379157](#)
- [47] JANJIGIAN, C., NURBAVLIYEV, S. and RASSOUL-AGHA, F. (2022). A shape theorem and a variational formula for the quenched Lyapunov exponent of random walk in a random potential. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **58** 1010–1040. [MR4421616](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aihp1200>
- [48] KELLER, M. and POGORZELSKI, F. (2021). Agmon estimates for Schrödinger operators on graphs. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2104.04737](https://arxiv.org/abs/2104.04737).
- [49] KESTEN, H. (1986). Aspects of first passage percolation. In *École D’été de Probabilités de Saint-Flour, XIV—1984. Lecture Notes in Math.* **1180** 125–264. Springer, Berlin. [MR0876084](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0074919>
- [50] KINGMAN, J. F. C. (1968). The ergodic theory of subadditive stochastic processes. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **30** 499–510. [MR0254907](#)
- [51] KÖNIG, W. (2016). *The Parabolic Anderson Model: Random Walk in Random Potential. Pathways in Mathematics*. Birkhäuser/Springer, Cham. [MR3526112](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-33596-4>
- [52] KOSYGINA, E., MOUNTFORD, T. S. and ZERNER, M. P. W. (2011). Lyapunov exponents of Green’s functions for random potentials tending to zero. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **150** 43–59. [MR2800903](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-010-0266-y>
- [53] KRISHNAN, A. (2016). Variational formula for the time constant of first-passage percolation. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **69** 1984–2012. [MR3541856](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21648>
- [54] KUMAGAI, T. (2014). *Random Walks on Disordered Media and Their Scaling Limits. Lecture Notes in Math.* **2101**. Springer, Cham. [MR3156983](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-03152-1>
- [55] LIGGETT, T. M. (1985). An improved subadditive ergodic theorem. *Ann. Probab.* **13** 1279–1285. [MR0806224](#)
- [56] MOUNTFORD, T. and MOURRAT, J.-C. (2013). Lyapunov exponents of random walks in small random potential: The lower bound. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **323** 1071–1120. [MR3106503](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-013-1781-3>
- [57] MOUNTFORD, T. and MOURRAT, J.-C. (2015). Lyapunov exponents of random walks in small random potential: The upper bound. *Electron. J. Probab.* **20** no. 49. [MR3339869](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v20-3489>
- [58] MUIRHEAD, S. (2022). Percolation of strongly correlated Gaussian fields II. Sharpness of the phase transition. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2206.10724](https://arxiv.org/abs/2206.10724).

- [59] NADDAF, A. and SPENCER, T. (1997). On homogenization and scaling limit of some gradient perturbations of a massless free field. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **183** 55–84. [MR1461951](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02509796>
- [60] POPOV, S. and RÁTH, B. (2015). On decoupling inequalities and percolation of excursion sets of the Gaussian free field. *J. Stat. Phys.* **159** 312–320. [MR3325312](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-015-1187-z>
- [61] POPOV, S. and TEIXEIRA, A. (2015). Soft local times and decoupling of random interlacements. *J. Eur. Math. Soc. (JEMS)* **17** 2545–2593. [MR3420516](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/JEMS/565>
- [62] RODRIGUEZ, P.-F. (2016). Decoupling inequalities for the Ginzburg–Landau $\nabla\varphi$ models. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1612.02385](#).
- [63] RODRIGUEZ, P.-F. and SZNITMAN, A.-S. (2013). Phase transition and level-set percolation for the Gaussian free field. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **320** 571–601. [MR3053773](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-012-1649-y>
- [64] SAPOZHNIKOV, A. (2017). Random walks on infinite percolation clusters in models with long-range correlations. *Ann. Probab.* **45** 1842–1898. [MR3650417](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AOP1103>
- [65] SCHROEDER, C. (1988). Green’s functions for the Schrödinger operator with periodic potential. *J. Funct. Anal.* **77** 60–87. [MR0930391](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-1236\(88\)90077-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-1236(88)90077-8)
- [66] SCHWEIGER, F. (2022). Finite range decompositions of Gaussian fields with applications to level-set percolation. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2212.05756](#).
- [67] SIDORAVICIUS, V. and SZNITMAN, A.-S. (2009). Percolation for the vacant set of random interlacements. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **62** 831–858. [MR2512613](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.20267>
- [68] SZNITMAN, A.-S. (2009). Upper bound on the disconnection time of discrete cylinders and random interlacements. *Ann. Probab.* **37** 1715–1746. [MR2561432](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOP450>
- [69] SZNITMAN, A.-S. (2010). Vacant set of random interlacements and percolation. *Ann. of Math. (2)* **171** 2039–2087. [MR2680403](#) <https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2010.171.2039>
- [70] SZNITMAN, A.-S. (2012). *Topics in Occupation Times and Gaussian Free Fields. Zurich Lectures in Advanced Mathematics*. European Mathematical Society (EMS), Zürich. [MR2932978](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/109>
- [71] SZNITMAN, A.-S. (2012). An isomorphism theorem for random interlacements. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **17** no. 9. [MR2892408](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v17-1792>
- [72] TEIXEIRA, A. (2009). Interlacement percolation on transient weighted graphs. *Electron. J. Probab.* **14** 1604–1628. [MR2525105](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v14-670>
- [73] TEIXEIRA, A. (2009). On the uniqueness of the infinite cluster of the vacant set of random interlacements. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **19** 454–466. [MR2498684](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AAP547>
- [74] ZERNER, M. P. W. (1998). Directional decay of the Green’s function for a random nonnegative potential on \mathbb{Z}^d . *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **8** 246–280. [MR1620370](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoap/1027961043>
- [75] ZIRNBAUER, M. R. (1991). Fourier analysis on a hyperbolic supermanifold with constant curvature. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **141** 503–522. [MR1134935](#)

DEFORMED SEMICIRCLE LAW AND CONCENTRATION OF NONLINEAR RANDOM MATRICES FOR ULTRA-WIDE NEURAL NETWORKS

BY ZHICHAO WANG^{1,a} AND YIZHE ZHU^{2,b}

¹*Department of Mathematics, University of California, San Diego, ^azwhw036@ucsd.edu*

²*Department of Mathematics, University of California, Irvine, ^byizhe.zhu@uci.edu*

In this paper, we investigate a two-layer fully connected neural network of the form $f(X) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{d_1}} \mathbf{a}^\top \sigma(WX)$, where $X \in \mathbb{R}^{d_0 \times n}$ is a deterministic data matrix, $W \in \mathbb{R}^{d_1 \times d_0}$ and $\mathbf{a} \in \mathbb{R}^{d_1}$ are random Gaussian weights, and σ is a nonlinear activation function. We study the limiting spectral distributions of two empirical kernel matrices associated with $f(X)$: the empirical conjugate kernel (CK) and neural tangent kernel (NTK), beyond the linear-width regime ($d_1 \asymp n$). We focus on the *ultra-wide regime*, where the width d_1 of the first layer is much larger than the sample size n . Under appropriate assumptions on X and σ , a deformed semicircle law emerges as $d_1/n \rightarrow \infty$ and $n \rightarrow \infty$. We first prove this limiting law for generalized sample covariance matrices with some dependency. To specify it for our neural network model, we provide a nonlinear Hanson–Wright inequality suitable for neural networks with random weights and Lipschitz activation functions. We also demonstrate nonasymptotic concentrations of the empirical CK and NTK around their limiting kernels in the spectral norm, along with lower bounds on their smallest eigenvalues. As an application, we show that random feature regression induced by the empirical kernel achieves the same asymptotic performance as its limiting kernel regression under the ultra-wide regime. This allows us to calculate the asymptotic training and test errors for random feature regression using the corresponding kernel regression.

REFERENCES

- [1] ADAMCZAK, R. (2015). A note on the Hanson–Wright inequality for random vectors with dependencies. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **20** no. 72, 13 pp. [MR3407216](https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v20-3829) <https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v20-3829>
- [2] ADLAM, B., LEVINSON, J. A. and PENNINGTON, J. (2022). A random matrix perspective on mixtures of nonlinearities in high dimensions. In *International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics* 3434–3457. PMLR.
- [3] ADLAM, B. and PENNINGTON, J. (2020). The neural tangent kernel in high dimensions: Triple descent and a multi-scale theory of generalization. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 74–84. PMLR.
- [4] ALLEN-ZHU, Z., LI, Y. and SONG, Z. (2019). A convergence theory for deep learning via over-parameterization. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 242–252.
- [5] ANDERSON, G. W., GUIONNET, A. and ZEITOUNI, O. (2010). *An Introduction to Random Matrices. Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics* **118**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR2760897](#)
- [6] ARORA, S., DU, S., HU, W., LI, Z. and WANG, R. (2019). Fine-grained analysis of optimization and generalization for overparameterized two-layer neural networks. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 322–332. PMLR.
- [7] ARORA, S., DU, S. S., HU, W., LI, Z., SALAKHUTDINOV, R. and WANG, R. (2019). On exact computation with an infinitely wide neural net. In *Proceedings of the 33rd International Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems* 8141–8150.
- [8] AUBRUN, G. (2012). Partial transposition of random states and non-centered semicircular distributions. *Random Matrices Theory Appl.* **1** 1250001, 29 pp. [MR2934718](#) <https://doi.org/10.1142/S2010326312500013>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 60B20, 68T07; secondary 62J07.

Key words and phrases. Random matrix theory, neural networks, random feature regression, neural tangent kernel.

- [9] AUBRUN, G. and SZAREK, S. J. (2017). *Alice and Bob Meet Banach: The Interface of Asymptotic Geometric Analysis and Quantum Information Theory*. Mathematical Surveys and Monographs **223**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI. MR3699754 <https://doi.org/10.1090/surv/223>
- [10] AVRON, H., KAPRALOV, M., MUSCO, C., MUSCO, C., VELINGKER, A. and ZANDIEH, A. (2017). Random Fourier features for kernel ridge regression: Approximation bounds and statistical guarantees. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 253–262. PMLR.
- [11] BACH, F. (2013). Sharp analysis of low-rank kernel matrix approximations. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 185–209. PMLR.
- [12] BACH, F. (2017). On the equivalence between kernel quadrature rules and random feature expansions. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **18** Paper No. 21, 38 pp. MR3634888
- [13] BAI, Z. and SILVERSTEIN, J. W. (2010). *Spectral Analysis of Large Dimensional Random Matrices*, 2nd ed. Springer Series in Statistics. Springer, New York. MR2567175 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-0661-8>
- [14] BAI, Z. D. and YIN, Y. Q. (1988). Convergence to the semicircle law. *Ann. Probab.* **16** 863–875. MR0929083
- [15] BAI, Z. D. and ZHANG, L. X. (2010). The limiting spectral distribution of the product of the Wigner matrix and a nonnegative definite matrix. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **101** 1927–1949. MR2671192 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmva.2010.05.002>
- [16] BAO, Z. (2012). Strong convergence of ESD for the generalized sample covariance matrices when $p/n \rightarrow 0$. *Statist. Probab. Lett.* **82** 894–901. MR2910035 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spl.2012.01.012>
- [17] BARTLETT, M. S. (1951). An inverse matrix adjustment arising in discriminant analysis. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **22** 107–111. MR0040068 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177729698>
- [18] BARTLETT, P. L., MONTANARI, A. and RAKHLIN, A. (2021). Deep learning: A statistical viewpoint. *Acta Numer.* **30** 87–201. MR4295218 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0962492921000027>
- [19] BENIGNI, L. and PÉCHÉ, S. (2021). Eigenvalue distribution of some nonlinear models of random matrices. *Electron. J. Probab.* **26** Paper No. 150, 37 pp. MR4346666 <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-ejp699>
- [20] BOUCHERON, S., LUGOSI, G. and MASSART, P. (2013). *Concentration Inequalities: A Nonasymptotic Theory of Independence*. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford. MR3185193 <https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199535255.001.0001>
- [21] CHEN, B. and PAN, G. (2015). CLT for linear spectral statistics of normalized sample covariance matrices with the dimension much larger than the sample size. *Bernoulli* **21** 1089–1133. MR3338658 <https://doi.org/10.3150/14-BEJ599>
- [22] CHEN, B. B. and PAN, G. M. (2012). Convergence of the largest eigenvalue of normalized sample covariance matrices when p and n both tend to infinity with their ratio converging to zero. *Bernoulli* **18** 1405–1420. MR2995802 <https://doi.org/10.3150/11-BEJ381>
- [23] CHIZAT, L., OYALLON, E. and BACH, F. (2019). On lazy training in differentiable programming. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* **32** 2937–2947.
- [24] CHO, Y. and SAUL, L. K. (2009). Kernel methods for deep learning. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* **22** 342–350.
- [25] COLLINS, B. and HAYASE, T. (2023). Asymptotic freeness of layerwise Jacobians caused by invariance of multilayer perceptron: The Haar orthogonal case. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **397** 85–109. MR4538283 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-022-04441-7>
- [26] COLLINS, B., YIN, Z. and ZHONG, P. (2018). The PPT square conjecture holds generically for some classes of independent states. *J. Phys. A* **51** 425301, 19 pp. MR3862490 <https://doi.org/10.1088/1751-8121/aadd52>
- [27] DANIELY, A., FROSTIG, R. and SINGER, Y. (2016). Toward deeper understanding of neural networks: The power of initialization and a dual view on expressivity. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* **29** 2253–2261.
- [28] DU, S. S., ZHAI, X., POCZOS, B. and SINGH, A. (2019). Gradient descent provably optimizes over-parameterized neural networks. In *International Conference on Learning Representations*.
- [29] FAN, Z. and WANG, Z. (2020). Spectra of the conjugate kernel and neural tangent kernel for linear-width neural networks. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* **33** 7710–7721. Curran Associates, Red Hook.
- [30] FELDMAN, M. J. (2023). Spiked singular values and vectors under extreme aspect ratios. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **196** Paper No. 105187, 20 pp. MR4575691 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmva.2023.105187>
- [31] GAMARNIK, D., KIZILDAĞ, E. C. and ZADIK, I. (2019). Stationary points of shallow neural networks with quadratic activation function. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1912.01599](https://arxiv.org/abs/1912.01599).
- [32] GE, J., LIANG, Y.-C., BAI, Z. and PAN, G. (2021). Large-dimensional random matrix theory and its applications in deep learning and wireless communications. *Random Matrices Theory Appl.* **10** Paper No. 2230001, 72 pp. MR4379548 <https://doi.org/10.1142/S2010326322300017>

- [33] GERACE, F., LOUREIRO, B., KRZAKALA, F., MÉZARD, M. and ZDEBOROVÁ, L. (2020). Generalisation error in learning with random features and the hidden manifold model. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 3452–3462. PMLR.
- [34] GHORBANI, B., MEI, S., MISIAKIEWICZ, T. and MONTANARI, A. (2019). Limitations of lazy training of two-layers neural networks. In *Proceedings of the 33rd International Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems* 9111–9121.
- [35] GRANZIOL, D., ZOHREN, S. and ROBERTS, S. (2022). Learning rates as a function of batch size: A random matrix theory approach to neural network training. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **23** Paper No. [173], 65 pp. MR4577126
- [36] HANSON, D. L. and WRIGHT, F. T. (1971). A bound on tail probabilities for quadratic forms in independent random variables. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **42** 1079–1083. MR0279864 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177693335>
- [37] HAYASE, T. and KARAKIDA, R. (2021). The spectrum of Fisher information of deep networks achieving dynamical isometry. In *International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics* 334–342. PMLR.
- [38] HU, H. and LU, Y. M. (2023). Universality laws for high-dimensional learning with random features. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **69** 1932–1964. MR4564688
- [39] HU, W., XIAO, L., ADLAM, B. and PENNINGTON, J. (2020). The surprising simplicity of the early-time learning dynamics of neural networks. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* **33** 17116–17128. Curran Associates, Red Hook.
- [40] JACOT, A., GABRIEL, F. and HONGLER, C. (2018). Neural tangent kernel: Convergence and generalization in neural networks. In *Proceedings of the 32nd International Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems* 8580–8589.
- [41] JACOT, A., SIMSEK, B., SPADARO, F., HONGLER, C. and GABRIEL, F. (2020). Implicit regularization of random feature models. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 4631–4640. PMLR.
- [42] JIANG, T. (2004). The limiting distributions of eigenvalues of sample correlation matrices. *Sankhyā: The Indian Journal of Statistics* **66** 35–48. MR2082906
- [43] JOHNSON, C. R. (1990). *Matrix Theory and Applications. Proceedings of Symposia in Applied Mathematics* **40**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI. MR1059481 <https://doi.org/10.1090/psapm/040>
- [44] LEE, J., BAHRI, Y., NOVAK, R., SCHOENHOLZ, S. S., PENNINGTON, J. and SOHL-DICKSTEIN, J. (2018). Deep neural networks as Gaussian processes. In *International Conference on Learning Representations*.
- [45] LI, Z. and YAO, J. (2016). Testing the sphericity of a covariance matrix when the dimension is much larger than the sample size. *Electron. J. Stat.* **10** 2973–3010. MR3567239 <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-EJS1199>
- [46] LIANG, T. and RAKHLIN, A. (2020). Just interpolate: Kernel “ridgeless” regression can generalize. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 1329–1347. MR4124325 <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1849>
- [47] LIANG, T., RAKHLIN, A. and ZHAI, X. (2020). On the multiple descent of minimum-norm interpolants and restricted lower isometry of kernels. In *Conference on Learning Theory* 2683–2711. PMLR.
- [48] LIAO, Z. and COUILLET, R. (2018). On the spectrum of random features maps of high dimensional data. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 3063–3071. PMLR.
- [49] LIAO, Z., COUILLET, R. and MAHONEY, M. W. (2020). A random matrix analysis of random Fourier features: Beyond the Gaussian kernel, a precise phase transition, and the corresponding double descent. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* **33** 13939–13950.
- [50] LIN, L. and DOBRIBAN, E. (2021). What causes the test error? Going beyond bias-variance via ANOVA. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **22** Paper No. 155, 82 pp. MR4318511 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14029251.2015.996446>
- [51] LIU, F., LIAO, Z. and SUYKENS, J. (2021). Kernel regression in high dimensions: Refined analysis beyond double descent. In *International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics* 649–657. PMLR.
- [52] LOUART, C., LIAO, Z. and COUILLET, R. (2018). A random matrix approach to neural networks. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **28** 1190–1248. MR3784498 <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AAP1328>
- [53] LOUREIRO, B., GERBELOT, C., CUI, H., GOLDT, S., KRZAKALA, F., MÉZARD, M. and ZDEBOROVÁ, L. (2022). Learning curves of generic features maps for realistic datasets with a teacher-student model. *J. Stat. Mech. Theory Exp.* **11** Paper No. 114001, 78 pp. MR4535572 <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-5468/ac9825>
- [54] MATTHEWS, A. G. D. G., HRON, J., ROWLAND, M., TURNER, R. E. and GHAHRAMANI, Z. (2018). Gaussian process behaviour in wide deep neural networks. In *International Conference on Learning Representations*.

- [55] MEI, S., MISIAKIEWICZ, T. and MONTANARI, A. (2022). Generalization error of random feature and kernel methods: Hypercontractivity and kernel matrix concentration. *Appl. Comput. Harmon. Anal.* **59** 3–84. [MR4412180](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.acha.2021.12.003>
- [56] MEI, S. and MONTANARI, A. (2022). The generalization error of random features regression: Precise asymptotics and the double descent curve. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **75** 667–766. [MR4400901](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.22008>
- [57] MONTANARI, A. and ZHONG, Y. (2022). The interpolation phase transition in neural networks: Memorization and generalization under lazy training. *Ann. Statist.* **50** 2816–2847. [MR4500626](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aos2211>
- [58] NEAL, R. M. (1995). Bayesian learning for neural networks. Ph.D. thesis, Univ. Toronto.
- [59] NGUYEN, Q. (2021). On the proof of global convergence of gradient descent for deep relu networks with linear widths. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 8056–8062. PMLR.
- [60] NGUYEN, Q. and MONDELLI, M. (2020). Global convergence of deep networks with one wide layer followed by pyramidal topology. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* **33** 11961–11972.
- [61] NGUYEN, Q., MONDELLI, M. and MONTUFAR, G. F. (2021). Tight bounds on the smallest eigenvalue of the neural tangent kernel for deep relu networks. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 8119–8129. PMLR.
- [62] NICA, A. and SPEICHER, R. (2006). *Lectures on the Combinatorics of Free Probability*. London Mathematical Society Lecture Note Series **335**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR2266879](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511735127>
- [63] OYMAK, S. and SOLTANOLKOTABI, M. (2020). Toward moderate overparameterization: Global convergence guarantees for training shallow neural networks. *IEEE J. Sel. Areas Inf. Theory* **1** 84–105.
- [64] PÉCHÉ, S. (2019). A note on the Pennington–Worah distribution. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **24** Paper No. 66, 7 pp. [MR4029435](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-ecp262>
- [65] PENNINGTON, J., SCHOENHOLZ, S. and GANGULI, S. (2017). Resurrecting the sigmoid in deep learning through dynamical isometry: Theory and practice. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* **30**.
- [66] PENNINGTON, J., SCHOENHOLZ, S. and GANGULI, S. (2018). The emergence of spectral universality in deep networks. In *International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics* 1924–1932. PMLR.
- [67] PENNINGTON, J. and WORAH, P. (2017). Nonlinear random matrix theory for deep learning. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* **30**.
- [68] PICCOLO, V. and SCHRÖDER, D. (2021). Analysis of one-hidden-layer neural networks via the resolvent method. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* **34**.
- [69] POOLE, B., LAHIRI, S., RAGHU, M., SOHL-DICKSTEIN, J. and GANGULI, S. (2016). Exponential expressivity in deep neural networks through transient chaos. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* **29** 3360–3368.
- [70] QIU, J., LI, Z. and YAO, J. (2023). Asymptotic normality for eigenvalue statistics of a general sample covariance matrix when $p/n \rightarrow \infty$ and applications. *Ann. Statist.* **51** 1427–1451. [MR4630955](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-aos2300>
- [71] RAHIMI, A. and RECHT, B. (2007). Random features for large-scale kernel machines. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* **20** 1177–1184.
- [72] RUDELSON, M. and VERSHYNIN, R. (2013). Hanson–Wright inequality and sub-Gaussian concentration. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **18** no. 82, 9 pp. [MR3125258](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v18-2865>
- [73] RUDI, A. and ROSASCO, L. (2017). Generalization properties of learning with random features. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* **30**. Curran Associates, Red Hook.
- [74] SCHOENHOLZ, S. S., GILMER, J., GANGULI, S. and SOHL-DICKSTEIN, J. (2017). Deep information propagation. In *International Conference on Learning Representations*.
- [75] SILVERSTEIN, J. W. (1985). The smallest eigenvalue of a large-dimensional Wishart matrix. *Ann. Probab.* **13** 1364–1368. [MR0806232](#)
- [76] SONG, Z. and YANG, X. (2019). Quadratic suffices for over-parametrization via matrix Chernoff bound. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1906.03593](https://arxiv.org/abs/1906.03593).
- [77] TROPP, J. A. (2012). User-friendly tail bounds for sums of random matrices. *Found. Comput. Math.* **12** 389–434. [MR2946459](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10208-011-9099-z>
- [78] VERSHYNIN, R. (2018). *High-Dimensional Probability: An Introduction with Applications in Data Science*. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics **47**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR3837109](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108231596>
- [79] VOICULESCU, D. (1987). Multiplication of certain noncommuting random variables. *J. Operator Theory* **18** 223–235. [MR0915507](#)

- [80] WANG, L. and PAUL, D. (2014). Limiting spectral distribution of renormalized separable sample covariance matrices when $p/n \rightarrow 0$. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **126** 25–52. MR3173080 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmva.2013.12.015>
- [81] WANG, Z. and ZHU, Y. (2023). Overparameterized random feature regression with nearly orthogonal data. In *Proceedings of the 26th International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics. Proceedings of Machine Learning Research* **206** 8463–8493. PMLR.
- [82] WILLIAMS, C. K. (1997). Computing with infinite networks. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* 295–301.
- [83] WU, X., DU, S. S. and WARD, R. (2019). Global convergence of adaptive gradient methods for an over-parameterized neural network. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1902.07111](https://arxiv.org/abs/1902.07111).
- [84] XIAO, L., BAHRI, Y., SOHL-DICKSTEIN, J., SCHOENHOLZ, S. and PENNINGTON, J. (2018). Dynamical isometry and a mean field theory of CNNs: How to train 10,000-layer vanilla convolutional neural networks. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* 5393–5402. PMLR.
- [85] XIE, J. (2013). Limiting spectral distribution of normalized sample covariance matrices with $p/n \rightarrow 0$. *Statist. Probab. Lett.* **83** 543–550. MR3006987 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spl.2012.10.014>
- [86] YANG, Z., BAI, Y. and MEI, S. (2021). Exact gap between generalization error and uniform convergence in random feature models. In *Proceedings of the 38th International Conference on Machine Learning. Proceedings of Machine Learning Research* **139** 11704–11715. PMLR.
- [87] YU, L., XIE, J. and ZHOU, W. (2023). Testing Kronecker product covariance matrices for high-dimensional matrix-variate data. *Biometrika* **110** 799–814. MR4627784 <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asac063>

MERTENS CONJECTURES IN ABSORBING GAMES WITH INCOMPLETE INFORMATION

BY BRUNO ZILIOOTTO^a

CEREMADE, CNRS, PSL Research Institute, Université Paris Dauphine, a.ziliotto@math.cnrs.fr

In a zero-sum stochastic game with signals (*Repeated Games* (2015) Cambridge Univ. Press, Chapter IV), at each stage, two adversary players make decisions and receive stage payoffs determined by these decisions and a variable called the *state*. The state follows a Markov chain controlled by both players. Actions and states are imperfectly observed by players, who receive private signals at each stage. Mertens (In *Proceedings of the International Congress of Mathematicians, Vol. 1, 2 (Berkeley, Calif., 1986)* (1987) 1528–1577 Amer. Math. Soc.) conjectured two properties regarding games with long durations: first, that a limit value always exists; second, that when Player 1 is more informed than Player 2, she can guarantee the limit value uniformly. These conjectures were recently disproved by the author (*Ann. Probab.* **44** (2016) 1107–1133) but remain widely open in many subclasses. A well-known particular subclass is *absorbing games with incomplete information on both sides*, in which the state can move at most once during the game, and players receive a private signal about it at the outset of the game. This paper proves Mertens’ conjectures in this particular model by introducing a new approximation technique of belief dynamics likely to generalize to many other frameworks. In particular, this represents a significant step towards understanding the following broad question: in which games do Mertens’ conjectures hold?

REFERENCES

- [1] AMIR, R. (2003). Stochastic games in economics and related fields: An overview. In *Stochastic Games and Applications* (Stony Brook, NY, 1999). *NATO Sci. Ser. C Math. Phys. Sci.* **570** 455–470. Kluwer Academic, Dordrecht. [MR2035573](#)
- [2] AUMANN, R. J. and MASCHLER, M. B. (1995). *Repeated Games with Incomplete Information*. MIT Press, Cambridge. With the collaboration of Richard E. Stearns. [MR1342074](#)
- [3] BELLMAN, R. (1957). A Markovian decision process. *J. Math. Mech.* **6** 679–684. [MR0091859](#) <https://doi.org/10.1512/iumj.1957.6.56038>
- [4] BEWLEY, T. and KOHLBERG, E. (1976). The asymptotic theory of stochastic games. *Math. Oper. Res.* **1** 197–208. [MR0529119](#) <https://doi.org/10.1287/moor.1.3.197>
- [5] BLACKWELL, D. and FERGUSON, T. S. (1968). The big match. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **39** 159–163. [MR0223162](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177698513>
- [6] BOLTE, J., GAUBERT, S. and VIGERAL, G. (2015). Definable zero-sum stochastic games. *Math. Oper. Res.* **40** 171–191. [MR3320419](#) <https://doi.org/10.1287/moor.2014.0666>
- [7] COULOMB, J.-M. (2001). Absorbing games with a signalling structure. *Math. Oper. Res.* **26** 286–303. [MR1895829](#) <https://doi.org/10.1287/moor.26.2.286.10554>
- [8] EAVES, B. C. (1984). *A Course in Triangulations for Solving Equations with Deformations. Lecture Notes in Economics and Mathematical Systems* **234**. Springer, Berlin. [MR0871269](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-46516-1>
- [9] FORGES, F. (1982). Infinitely repeated games of incomplete information: Symmetric case with random signals. *Internat. J. Game Theory* **11** 203–213. [MR0693001](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01755730>
- [10] GARREC, T. (2019). Communicating zero-sum product stochastic games. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **477** 60–84. [MR3950028](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmaa.2019.04.003>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 91A15; secondary 60G42.

Key words and phrases. Stochastic games with incomplete information, Mertens’ conjectures, Martingale approximation.

- [11] JAŚKIEWICZ, A. and NOWAK, A. S. (2018). Non-zero-sum stochastic games. In *Handbook of Dynamic Game Theory* 281–344. Springer, Cham. [MR4139291](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-44374-4_33
- [12] JAŚKIEWICZ, A. and NOWAK, A. S. (2018). Zero-sum stochastic games. In *Handbook of Dynamic Game Theory* 215–279. Springer, Cham. [MR4139290](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-44374-4_8
- [13] KOHLBERG, E. (1974). Repeated games with absorbing states. *Ann. Statist.* **2** 724–738. [MR0371425](#)
- [14] LARAKI, R. and RENAULT, J. (2020). Acyclic gambling games. *Math. Oper. Res.* **45** 1237–1257. [MR4166748](#) <https://doi.org/10.1287/moor.2019.1030>
- [15] LEVY, Y. J. and SOLAN, E. (2017). Stochastic games. In *Complex Social and Behavioral Systems—Game Theory and Agent-Based Models. Encycl. Complex. Syst.* 229–250. Springer, New York. [MR4365603](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-27737-5_522-2
- [16] LI, X. (2020). Generalized “Big match” with one-sided incomplete information.
- [17] LI, X. and VENEL, X. (2016). Recursive games: Uniform value, Tauberian theorem and the Mertens conjecture “ $\text{Maxmin} = \lim v_n = \lim v_\lambda$ ”. *Internat. J. Game Theory* **45** 155–189. [MR3474864](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00182-015-0496-4>
- [18] LOVEJOY, W. S. (1991). Computationally feasible bounds for partially observed Markov decision processes. *Oper. Res.* **39** 162–175. [MR1096197](#) <https://doi.org/10.1287/opre.39.1.162>
- [19] MAITRA, A. and PARTHASARATHY, T. (1970). On stochastic games. *J. Optim. Theory Appl.* **5** 289–300. [MR0263438](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00927915>
- [20] MERTENS, J.-F. (1987). Repeated games. In *Proceedings of the International Congress of Mathematicians, Vol. 1, 2 (Berkeley, Calif., 1986)* 1528–1577. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI. [MR0934356](#)
- [21] MERTENS, J.-F. and NEYMAN, A. (1981). Stochastic games. *Internat. J. Game Theory* **10** 53–66. [MR0637403](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01769259>
- [22] MERTENS, J.-F., SORIN, S. and ZAMIR, S. (2015). *Repeated Games. Econometric Society Monographs* **55**. Cambridge Univ. Press, New York. With a foreword by Robert J. Aumann. [MR3560551](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781139343275>
- [23] MERTENS, J.-F. and ZAMIR, S. (1971). The value of two-person zero-sum repeated games with lack of information on both sides. *Internat. J. Game Theory* **1** 39–64. [MR0432228](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01753433>
- [24] ROSENBERG, D. (2000). Zero sum absorbing games with incomplete information on one side: Asymptotic analysis. *SIAM J. Control Optim.* **39** 208–225. [MR1780917](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/S0363012999354430>
- [25] SHAPLEY, L. S. (1953). Stochastic games. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **39** 1095–1100. [MR0061807](#) <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.39.10.1953>
- [26] SOLAN, E. and ZILIOOTTO, B. (2016). Stochastic games with signals. In *Advances in Dynamic and Evolutionary Games. Ann. Internat. Soc. Dynam. Games* **14** 77–94. Birkhäuser/Springer, Cham. [MR3524202](#)
- [27] SORIN, S. (1984). “Big match” with lack of information on one side. I. *Internat. J. Game Theory* **13** 201–255. [MR0779186](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01769463>
- [28] SORIN, S. (1985). “Big match” with lack of information on one side. II. *Internat. J. Game Theory* **14** 173–204. [MR0823875](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01756391>
- [29] SORIN, S. (2002). *A First Course on Zero-Sum Repeated Games. Mathématiques & Applications (Berlin) [Mathematics & Applications]* **37**. Springer, Berlin. [MR1890574](#)
- [30] SORIN, S. (2003). Stochastic games with incomplete information. In *Stochastic Games and Applications (Stony Brook, NY, 1999). NATO Sci. Ser. C Math. Phys. Sci.* **570** 375–395. Kluwer Academic, Dordrecht. [MR2035568](#)
- [31] SORIN, S. and VIGERAL, G. (2015). Reversibility and oscillations in zero-sum discounted stochastic games. *J. Dyn. Games* **2** 103–115. [MR3370940](#) <https://doi.org/10.3934/jdg.2015.2.103>
- [32] VIGERAL, G. (2013). A zero-sum stochastic game with compact action sets and no asymptotic value. *Dyn. Games Appl.* **3** 172–186. [MR3083766](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13235-013-0073-z>
- [33] VILLANI, C. (2021). *The Kantorovich Duality* **58**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence.
- [34] YOUNG, P. and ZAMIR, S. (2014). *Handbook of Game Theory*. Elsevier, Amsterdam.
- [35] ZILIOOTTO, B. (2016). Zero-sum repeated games: Counterexamples to the existence of the asymptotic value and the conjecture $\text{Maxmin} = \lim v_n$. *Ann. Probab.* **44** 1107–1133. [MR3474468](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOP997>
- [36] ZILIOOTTO, B. (2016). A Tauberian theorem for nonexpansive operators and applications to zero-sum stochastic games. *Math. Oper. Res.* **41** 1522–1534. [MR3693739](#) <https://doi.org/10.1287/moor.2016.0788>
- [37] ZILIOOTTO, B. (2018). Tauberian theorems for general iterations of operators: Applications to zero-sum stochastic games. *Games Econom. Behav.* **108** 486–503. [MR3818271](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geb.2018.01.009>

CONTROLLED MEASURE-VALUED MARTINGALES: A VISCOSITY SOLUTION APPROACH

BY ALEXANDER M. G. COX^{1,a}, SIGRID KÄLLBLAD^{2,b}, MARTIN LARSSON^{3,c} AND SARA SVALUTO-FERRO^{4,d}

¹Department of Mathematical Sciences, University of Bath, ^aa.m.g.cox@bath.ac.uk

²Department of Mathematics, KTH Royal Institute of Technology, ^bsigrid.kallblad@math.kth.se

³Department of Mathematical Sciences, Carnegie Mellon University, ^clarsson@cmu.edu

⁴Department of Economics, University of Verona, ^dsara.svalutoferro@univr.it

We consider a class of stochastic control problems where the state process is a probability measure-valued process satisfying an additional martingale condition on its dynamics, called measure-valued martingales (MVMs). We establish the “classical” results of stochastic control for these problems: specifically, we prove that the value function for the problem can be characterised as the unique solution to the Hamilton–Jacobi–Bellman equation in the sense of viscosity solutions. In order to prove this result, we exploit structural properties of the MVM processes. Our results also include an appropriate version of Itô’s formula for controlled MVMs.

We also show how problems of this type arise in a number of applications, including model-independent derivatives pricing, the optimal Skorokhod embedding problem, and two player games with asymmetric information.

REFERENCES

- AUMANN, R. J. and MASCHLER, M. B. (1995). *Repeated Games with Incomplete Information*. MIT Press, Cambridge, MA. With the collaboration of Richard E. Stearns. [MR1342074](#)
- BANDINI, E., COSSO, A., FUHRMAN, M. and PHAM, H. (2018). Backward SDEs for optimal control of partially observed path-dependent stochastic systems: A control randomization approach. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **28** 1634–1678. [MR3809474](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AAP1340>
- BANDINI, E., COSSO, A., FUHRMAN, M. and PHAM, H. (2019). Randomized filtering and Bellman equation in Wasserstein space for partial observation control problem. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **129** 674–711. [MR3907014](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2018.03.014>
- BASS, R. F. (1983). Skorokhod imbedding via stochastic integrals. In *Seminar on Probability, XVII. Lecture Notes in Math.* **986** 221–224. Springer, Berlin. [MR0770414](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0068318>
- BAYRAKTAR, E., COX, A. M. G. and STOEV, Y. (2018). Martingale optimal transport with stopping. *SIAM J. Control Optim.* **56** 417–433. [MR3763082](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/17M1114065>
- BEIGLBÖCK, M., COX, A. M. G. and HUESMANN, M. (2017a). Optimal transport and Skorokhod embedding. *Invent. Math.* **208** 327–400. [MR3639595](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-016-0692-2>
- BEIGLBÖCK, M., COX, A. M. G., HUESMANN, M. and KÄLLBLAD, S. (2017). Measure-valued martingales and optimality of bass-type solutions to the Skorokhod embedding problem. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:1708.07071](https://arxiv.org/abs/1708.07071).
- BREEDEN, D. T. and LITZENBERGER, R. H. (1978). Prices of state-contingent claims implicit in option prices. *J. Bus.* **51** 621–651.
- BUCKDAHN, R., LI, J., PENG, S. and RAINER, C. (2017). Mean-field stochastic differential equations and associated PDEs. *Ann. Probab.* **45** 824–878. [MR3630288](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOP1076>
- BURZONI, M., IGNACIO, V., REPPEN, A. M. and SONER, H. M. (2020). Viscosity solutions for controlled McKean–Vlasov jump-diffusions. *SIAM J. Control Optim.* **58** 1676–1699. [MR4114830](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/19M1290061>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 93E20, 49L25, 60G57, 58J65; secondary 60G48, 58C20, 46T05, 91G20, 91A27.

Key words and phrases. Measure-valued martingales, stochastic optimal control, viscosity solutions, Itô’s formula.

- CARDALIAGUET, P. (2009). A double obstacle problem arising in differential game theory. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **360** 95–107. MR2548370 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmaa.2009.06.041>
- CARDALIAGUET, P. and RAINER, C. (2009a). Stochastic differential games with asymmetric information. *Appl. Math. Optim.* **59** 1–36. MR2465706 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00245-008-9042-0>
- CARDALIAGUET, P. and RAINER, C. (2009b). On a continuous-time game with incomplete information. *Math. Oper. Res.* **34** 769–794. MR2573495 <https://doi.org/10.1287/moor.1090.0414>
- CARDALIAGUET, P. and RAINER, C. (2012). Games with incomplete information in continuous time and for continuous types. *Dyn. Games Appl.* **2** 206–227. MR2922841 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13235-012-0043-x>
- CARMONA, R. and DELARUE, F. (2018a). *Probabilistic Theory of Mean Field Games with Applications. I. Probability Theory and Stochastic Modelling* **83**. Springer, Cham. Mean field FBSDEs, control, and games. MR3752669
- CARMONA, R. and DELARUE, F. (2018b). *Probabilistic Theory of Mean Field Games with Applications. II: Mean Field Games with Common Noise and Master Equations. Probability Theory and Stochastic Modelling* **84**. Springer, Cham. MR3753660
- CHASSAGNEUX, J.-F., CRISAN, D. and DELARUE, F. (2014). A probabilistic approach to classical solutions of the master equation for large population equilibria. Available at [arXiv:1411.3009](https://arxiv.org/abs/1411.3009).
- CHERNY, A. (2006). Some particular problems of martingale theory. In *From Stochastic Calculus to Mathematical Finance* 109–124. Springer, Berlin. MR2233537 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-30788-4_6
- COSSO, A., GOZZI, F., KHARROUBI, I., PHAM, H. and ROSESTOLATO, M. (2020). Optimal control of path-dependent McKean–Vlasov SDEs in infinite dimension. Available at [arXiv:2012.14772](https://arxiv.org/abs/2012.14772) [math].
- COX, A. M. G. and KÄLLBLAD, S. (2017). Model-independent bounds for Asian options: A dynamic programming approach. *SIAM J. Control Optim.* **55** 3409–3436. MR3719009 <https://doi.org/10.1137/16M1087527>
- CRANDALL, M. G., ISHII, H. and LIONS, P.-L. (1992). User’s guide to viscosity solutions of second order partial differential equations. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. (N.S.)* **27** 1–67. MR1118699 <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0273-0979-1992-00266-5>
- DAWSON, D. A. (1993). Measure-valued Markov processes. In *École D’Été de Probabilités de Saint-Flour XXI—1991. Lecture Notes in Math.* **1541** 1–260. Springer, Berlin. MR1242575 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0084190>
- EL KARoui, N., NGUYEN, D. H. and JEANBLANC-PICQUÉ, M. (1988). Existence of an optimal Markovian filter for the control under partial observations. *SIAM J. Control Optim.* **26** 1025–1061. MR0957652 <https://doi.org/10.1137/0326057>
- EL KARoui, N. and TAN, X. (2013a). Capacities, measurable selection and dynamic programming Part I: Abstract framework. Available at [arXiv:1310.3363](https://arxiv.org/abs/1310.3363).
- EL KARoui, N. and TAN, X. (2013b). Capacities, measurable selection and dynamic programming Part II: Application in stochastic control problems. Available at [arXiv:1310.3364](https://arxiv.org/abs/1310.3364).
- ELDAN, R. (2016). Skorokhod embeddings via stochastic flows on the space of Gaussian measures. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **52** 1259–1280. MR3531709 <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AIHP682>
- ETHIER, S. N. and KURTZ, T. G. (1986). *Markov Processes. Wiley Series in Probability and Mathematical Statistics: Probability and Mathematical Statistics*. Wiley, New York. Characterization and convergence. MR0838085 <https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470316658>
- FABBRI, G., GOZZI, F. and ŚWIĘCH, A. (2017). *Stochastic Optimal Control in Infinite Dimension: Dynamic Programming and HJB Equations. Probability Theory and Stochastic Modelling* **82**. Springer, Cham. MR3674558 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-53067-3>
- FILIPOVIĆ, D. and LARSSON, M. (2016). Polynomial diffusions and applications in finance. *Finance Stoch.* **20** 931–972. MR3551857 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00780-016-0304-4>
- FLEMING, W. H. and VIOT, M. (1979). Some measure-valued Markov processes in population genetics theory. *Indiana Univ. Math. J.* **28** 817–843. MR0542340 <https://doi.org/10.1512/iumj.1979.28.28058>
- GENSBITTEL, F. and RAINER, C. (2018). A two-player zero-sum game where only one player observes a Brownian motion. *Dyn. Games Appl.* **8** 280–314. MR3784964 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13235-017-0219-5>
- GOZZI, F. and ŚWIĘCH, A. (2000). Hamilton–Jacobi–Bellman equations for the optimal control of the Duncan–Mortensen–Zakai equation. *J. Funct. Anal.* **172** 466–510. MR1753181 <https://doi.org/10.1006/jfan.2000.3562>
- GRÜN, C. (2013). On Dynkin games with incomplete information. *SIAM J. Control Optim.* **51** 4039–4065. MR3120752 <https://doi.org/10.1137/120891800>
- GUO, X., PHAM, H. and WEI, X. (2020). Itô’s formula for flow of measures on semimartingales. Available at [arXiv:2010.05288](https://arxiv.org/abs/2010.05288).
- HOBSON, D. (2011). The Skorokhod embedding problem and model-independent bounds for option prices. In *Paris–Princeton Lectures on Mathematical Finance 2010. Lecture Notes in Math.* **2003** 267–318. Springer, Berlin. MR2762363 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-14660-2_4
- HOBSON, D. G. (1998). Robust hedging of the lookback option. *Finance Stoch.* **2** 329–347.
- JACOD, J. (1985). Grossissement initial, hypothèse (H') et théorème de Girsanov. In *Grossissements de Filtrations: Exemples et Applications* 15–35. Springer, Berlin.

- KÄLLBLAD, S. (2022). A dynamic programming approach to distribution-constrained optimal stopping. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **32** 1902–1928. [MR4430004](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aap1724>
- KARATZAS, I. and SHREVE, S. E. (1991). *Brownian Motion and Stochastic Calculus*, 2nd ed. *Graduate Texts in Mathematics* **113**. Springer, New York. [MR1121940](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-0949-2>
- KIEFER, J. (1972). Skorohod embedding of multivariate rv's, and the sample df. *Z. Wahrsch. Verw. Gebiete* **24** 1–35. [MR0341636](#)
- MANSUY, R. and YOR, M. (2006). *Random Times and Enlargements of Filtrations in a Brownian Setting. Lecture Notes in Math.* **1873**. Springer, Berlin. [MR2200733](#)
- NEUFELD, A. and NUTZ, M. (2013). Superreplication under volatility uncertainty for measurable claims. *Electron. J. Probab.* **18** 48. [MR3048120](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v18-2358>
- NISIO, M. (2015). *Stochastic Control Theory: Dynamic Programming Principle*, 2nd ed. *Probability Theory and Stochastic Modelling* **72**. Springer, Tokyo. [MR3290231](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-4-431-55123-2>
- NUTZ, M. and VAN HANDEL, R. (2013). Constructing sublinear expectations on path space. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **123** 3100–3121. [MR3062438](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2013.03.022>
- OBLÓJ, J. (2004). The Skorokhod embedding problem and its offspring. *Probab. Surv.* **1** 321–390. [MR2068476](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/154957804100000060>
- PHAM, H. and WEI, X. (2018). Bellman equation and viscosity solutions for mean-field stochastic control problem. *ESAIM Control Optim. Calc. Var.* **24** 437–461. [MR3843191](#) <https://doi.org/10.1051/cocv/2017019>
- REVUZ, D. and YOR, M. (1999). *Continuous Martingales and Brownian Motion*, 3rd ed. *Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]* **293**. Springer, Berlin. [MR1725357](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-06400-9>
- ROOT, D. H. (1969). The existence of certain stopping times on Brownian motion. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **40** 715–718. [MR0238394](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177697749>
- ROST, H. (1976). Skorokhod stopping times of minimal variance. In *Séminaire de Probabilités, X. Lecture Notes in Math.* **511** 194–208. Springer, Berlin. [MR0445600](#)
- TALBI, M., TOUZI, N. and ZHANG, J. (2023). Dynamic programming equation for the mean field optimal stopping problem. *SIAM J. Control Optim.* **61** 2140–2164. [MR4613226](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/21M1404259>
- VERAAR, M. (2012). The stochastic Fubini theorem revisited. *Stochastics* **84** 543–551. [MR2966093](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/17442508.2011.618883>
- WU, C. and ZHANG, J. (2020). Viscosity solutions to parabolic master equations and McKean–Vlasov SDEs with closed-loop controls. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **30** 936–986. [MR4108127](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AAP1521>
- YOR, M. (1985). Grossissement de filtrations et absolue continuité de noyaux. In *Grossissements de Filtrations: Exemples et Applications* 6–14. Springer, Berlin.
- YOR, M. (2012). *Some Aspects of Brownian Motion: Part II: Some Recent Martingale Problems*. Birkhäuser, Basel.
- ŽITKOVÍĆ, G. (2014). Dynamic programming for controlled Markov families: Abstractly and over martingale measures. *SIAM J. Control Optim.* **52** 1597–1621. [MR3205733](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/130926481>

LINEAR-TIME UNIFORM GENERATION OF RANDOM SPARSE CONTINGENCY TABLES WITH SPECIFIED MARGINALS

BY ANDRII ARMAN^{1,a}, PU GAO^{2,b} AND NICHOLAS WORMALD^{3,c}

¹*Department of Mathematics, University of Manitoba, aandrii.arman@umanitoba.ca*

²*Department of Combinatorics and Optimization, University of Waterloo, bpu.gao@uwaterloo.ca*

³*School of Mathematics, Monash University, nick.wormald@monash.edu*

We give an algorithm which generates a uniformly random contingency table with specified marginals, that is, a matrix with nonnegative integer values and specified row and column sums. Such algorithms are useful in statistics and combinatorics. When $\Delta^4 < M/5$, where Δ is the maximum of the row and column sums and M is the sum of all entries of the matrix, our algorithm runs in time linear in M in expectation. Most previously published algorithms for this problem are approximate samplers based on Markov chain Monte Carlo, whose provable bounds on the mixing time are typically polynomials with rather large degrees.

REFERENCES

- [1] ARMAN, A., GAO, P. and WORMALD, N. (2021). Fast uniform generation of random graphs with given degree sequences. *Random Structures Algorithms* **59** 291–314. MR4295565 <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.21004>
- [2] BARVINOK, A. I. (1994). A polynomial time algorithm for counting integral points in polyhedra when the dimension is fixed. *Math. Oper. Res.* **19** 769–779. MR1304623 <https://doi.org/10.1287/moor.19.4.769>
- [3] BAYATI, M., KIM, J. H. and SABERI, A. (2010). A sequential algorithm for generating random graphs. *Algorithmica* **58** 860–910. MR2726458 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00453-009-9340-1>
- [4] BEZÁKOVÁ, I., SINCLAIR, A., ŠTEFANKOVIČ, D. and VIGODA, E. (2012). Negative examples for sequential importance sampling of binary contingency tables. *Algorithmica* **64** 606–620. MR2989466 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00453-011-9569-3>
- [5] BLANCHET, J. H. (2009). Efficient importance sampling for binary contingency tables. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **19** 949–982. MR2537195 <https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AAP558>
- [6] BLITZSTEIN, J. and DIACONIS, P. (2010). A sequential importance sampling algorithm for generating random graphs with prescribed degrees. *Internet Math.* **6** 489–522. MR2809836 <https://doi.org/10.1080/15427951.2010.557277>
- [7] BOLLOBÁS, B. (1980). A probabilistic proof of an asymptotic formula for the number of labelled regular graphs. *European J. Combin.* **1** 311–316. MR0595929 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0195-6698\(80\)80030-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0195-6698(80)80030-8)
- [8] CHEN, Y., DIACONIS, P., HOLMES, S. P. and LIU, J. S. (2005). Sequential Monte Carlo methods for statistical analysis of tables. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **100** 109–120. MR2156822 <https://doi.org/10.1198/016214504000001303>
- [9] CHUNG, F. R. K., GRAHAM, R. L. and YAU, S.-T. (1996). On sampling with Markov chains. In *Random Structures Algorithms* **9** 55–77. MR1611732 [https://doi.org/10.1002/\(SICI\)1098-2418\(199608/09\)9:1/2<55::AID-RSA4>3.3.CO;2-C](https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1098-2418(199608/09)9:1/2<55::AID-RSA4>3.3.CO;2-C)
- [10] COOPER, C., DYER, M. and GREENHILL, C. (2007). Sampling regular graphs and a peer-to-peer network. *Combin. Probab. Comput.* **16** 557–593. MR2334585 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0963548306007978>
- [11] CRYAN, M. and DYER, M. (2003). A polynomial-time algorithm to approximately count contingency tables when the number of rows is constant. *J. Comput. System Sci.* **67** 291–310. Special issue on STOC2002 (Montreal, QC). MR2022833 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-0000\(03\)00014-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-0000(03)00014-X)
- [12] CRYAN, M., DYER, M., GOLDBERG, L. A., JERRUM, M. and MARTIN, R. (2006). Rapidly mixing Markov chains for sampling contingency tables with a constant number of rows. *SIAM J. Comput.* **36** 247–278. MR2231648 <https://doi.org/10.1137/S0097539703434243>

- [13] DIACONIS, P. and GANGOLLI, A. (1995). Rectangular arrays with fixed margins. In *Discrete Probability and Algorithms* (Minneapolis, MN, 1993). *IMA Vol. Math. Appl.* **72** 15–41. Springer, New York. [MR1380519](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-0801-3_3
- [14] DIACONIS, P. and SALOFF-COSTE, L. (1995). Random walk on contingency tables with fixed row and column sums. Dept. Mathematics, Harvard Univ.
- [15] DITTMER, S. J. (2019). Counting linear extensions and contingency tables. PhD thesis, UCLA. [MR4035374](#)
- [16] DYER, M. (2003). Approximate counting by dynamic programming. In *Proceedings of the Thirty-Fifth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* 693–699. ACM, New York. [MR2120431](#) <https://doi.org/10.1145/780542.780643>
- [17] DYER, M. and GREENHILL, C. (2000). Polynomial-time counting and sampling of two-rowed contingency tables. *Theoret. Comput. Sci.* **246** 265–278. [MR1780242](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-3975\(99\)00136-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-3975(99)00136-X)
- [18] DYER, M., KANNAN, R. and MOUNT, J. (1997). Sampling contingency tables. *Random Structures Algorithms* **10** 487–506. [MR1608222](#) [https://doi.org/10.1002/\(SICI\)1098-2418\(199707\)10:4<487::AID-RSA4>3.0.CO;2-Q](https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1098-2418(199707)10:4<487::AID-RSA4>3.0.CO;2-Q)
- [19] EVERITT, B. S. (1992). *The Analysis of Contingency Tables*, 2nd ed. *Monographs on Statistics and Applied Probability* **45**. CRC Press, London. [MR1214789](#)
- [20] FAGERLAND, M. W., LYDERSEN, S. and LAAKE, P. (2017). *Statistical Analysis of Contingency Tables*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL. [MR3753657](#)
- [21] GAO, P. and WORMALD, N. (2017). Uniform generation of random regular graphs. *SIAM J. Comput.* **46** 1395–1427. [MR3686817](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/15M1052779>
- [22] GAO, P. and WORMALD, N. (2018). Uniform generation of random graphs with power-law degree sequences. In *Proceedings of the Twenty-Ninth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* 1741–1758. SIAM, Philadelphia, PA. [MR3775902](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/1.9781611975031.114>
- [23] GREENHILL, C. (2015). The switch Markov chain for sampling irregular graphs (extended abstract). In *Proceedings of the Twenty-Sixth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* 1564–1572. SIAM, Philadelphia, PA. [MR3451127](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/1.9781611973730.103>
- [24] HERNEK, D. (1998). Random generation of $2 \times n$ contingency tables. *Random Structures Algorithms* **13** 71–79. [MR1634343](#) [https://doi.org/10.1002/\(SICI\)1098-2418\(199808\)13:1<71::AID-RSA4>3.3.CO;2-O](https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1098-2418(199808)13:1<71::AID-RSA4>3.3.CO;2-O)
- [25] JERRUM, M. and SINCLAIR, A. (1990). Fast uniform generation of regular graphs. *Theoret. Comput. Sci.* **73** 91–100. [MR1060313](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-3975\(90\)90164-D](https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-3975(90)90164-D)
- [26] JERRUM, M. R., VALIANT, L. G. and VAZIRANI, V. V. (1986). Random generation of combinatorial structures from a uniform distribution. *Theoret. Comput. Sci.* **43** 169–188. [MR0855970](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-3975\(86\)90174-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-3975(86)90174-X)
- [27] KIM, J. H. and VU, V. H. (2003). Generating random regular graphs. In *Proceedings of the Thirty-Fifth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* 213–222. ACM, New York. [MR2121044](#) <https://doi.org/10.1145/780542.780576>
- [28] LEVIN, D. A. and PERES, Y. (2017). *Markov Chains and Mixing Times*. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI. Second edition of [MR2466937], With contributions by Elizabeth L. Wilmer, With a chapter on “Coupling from the past” by James G. Propp and David B. Wilson. [MR3726904](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/mkb/107>
- [29] MCKAY, B. D. and WORMALD, N. C. (1990). Uniform generation of random regular graphs of moderate degree. *J. Algorithms* **11** 52–67. [MR1041166](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0196-6774\(90\)90029-E](https://doi.org/10.1016/0196-6774(90)90029-E)
- [30] MILLER, J. W. and HARRISON, M. T. (2013). Exact sampling and counting for fixed-margin matrices. *Ann. Statist.* **41** 1569–1592. [MR3113822](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOS1131>
- [31] MORRIS, B. J. (2002). Improved bounds for sampling contingency tables. *Random Structures Algorithms* **21** 135–146. [MR1917354](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.10049>
- [32] RAO, A. R., JANA, R. and BANDYOPADHYAY, S. (1996). A Markov chain Monte Carlo method for generating random $(0, 1)$ -matrices with given marginals. *Sankhyā Ser. A* **58** 225–242. [MR1662523](#)
- [33] READ, R. C. and WORMALD, N. C. (1981). Counting the 10-point graphs by partition. *J. Graph Theory* **5** 183–196. [MR0615006](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/jgt.3190050208>
- [34] RYSER, H. J. (1963). *Combinatorial Mathematics. The Carus Mathematical Monographs*. **14**. Math. Assoc. of America, New York. [MR0150048](#)
- [35] STEGER, A. and WORMALD, N. C. (1999). Generating random regular graphs quickly. *Combin. Probab. Comput.* **8** 377–396. Random graphs and combinatorial structures (Oberwolfach, 1997). [MR1723650](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0963548399003867>
- [36] TINHOFER, G. (1979). On the generation of random graphs with given properties and known distribution. *Appl. Comput. Sci., Ber. Prakt. Inf.* **13** 265–297. [MR0639017](#)
- [37] VERHELST, N. D. (2008). An efficient MCMC algorithm to sample binary matrices with fixed marginals. *Psychometrika* **73** 705–728. [MR2469789](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11336-008-9062-3>

- [38] WILF, H. S. (1977). A unified setting for sequencing, ranking, and selection algorithms for combinatorial objects. *Adv. Math.* **24** 281–291. MR0441754 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8708\(77\)90059-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8708(77)90059-7)
- [39] WILF, H. S. (1981). The uniform selection of free trees. *J. Algorithms* **2** 204–207. MR0640062 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0196-6774\(81\)90021-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/0196-6774(81)90021-3)
- [40] ZHAO, J. Y. (2013). Expand and contract: Sampling graphs with given degrees and other combinatorial families. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:1308.6627](https://arxiv.org/abs/1308.6627).

LARGE-DIMENSIONAL CENTRAL LIMIT THEOREM WITH FOURTH-MOMENT ERROR BOUNDS ON CONVEX SETS AND BALLS

BY XIAO FANG^{1,a} AND YUTA KOIKE^{2,b}

¹*Department of Statistics, Chinese University of Hong Kong, ^axfang@sta.cuhk.edu.hk*

²*Graduate School of Mathematical Sciences, University of Tokyo, ^bkyuta@ms.u-tokyo.ac.jp*

We prove the large-dimensional Gaussian approximation of a sum of n independent random vectors in \mathbb{R}^d together with fourth-moment error bounds on convex sets and Euclidean balls. Our bounds have near-optimal dependence on n and, compared with classical third-moment bounds, can achieve improved dependence on the dimension d . For centered balls, we obtain an additional error bound that has a sub-optimal dependence on n , but recovers the known result of the validity of the Gaussian approximation if and only if $d = o(n)$. We discuss an application to the bootstrap. We prove our main results using Stein's method.

REFERENCES

- [1] ADAMCZAK, R., LITVAK, A. E., PAJOR, A. and TOMCZAK-JAEGERMANN, N. (2011). Sharp bounds on the rate of convergence of the empirical covariance matrix. *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris* **349** 195–200. [MR2769907](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crma.2010.12.014>
- [2] BALL, K. (1993). The reverse isoperimetric problem for Gaussian measure. *Discrete Comput. Geom.* **10** 411–420. [MR1243336](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02573986>
- [3] BENTKUS, V. (2003). On the dependence of the Berry–Esseen bound on dimension. *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **113** 385–402. [MR1965117](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-3758\(02\)00094-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-3758(02)00094-0)
- [4] BENTKUS, V. (2005). A Lyapunov type bound in \mathbb{R}^d . *Teor. Veroyatn. Primen.* **49** 311–323. [MR2144310](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/S0040585X97981123>
- [5] BONIS, T. (2020). Stein's method for normal approximation in Wasserstein distances with application to the multivariate central limit theorem. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **178** 827–860. [MR4168389](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-020-00989-4>
- [6] CHATTERJEE, S. and MECKES, E. (2008). Multivariate normal approximation using exchangeable pairs. *ALEA Lat. Amer. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **4** 257–283. [MR2453473](#)
- [7] CHEN, X. and ZHOU, W.-X. (2020). Robust inference via multiplier bootstrap. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 1665–1691. [MR4124339](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1863>
- [8] CHERNOZHUKOV, V., CHETVERIKOV, D. and KATO, K. (2013). Gaussian approximations and multiplier bootstrap for maxima of sums of high-dimensional random vectors. *Ann. Statist.* **41** 2786–2819. [MR3161448](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOS1161>
- [9] CHERNOZHUKOV, V., CHETVERIKOV, D. and KATO, K. (2014). Gaussian approximation of suprema of empirical processes. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 1564–1597. [MR3262461](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1230>
- [10] CHERNOZHUKOV, V., CHETVERIKOV, D. and KATO, K. (2017). Central limit theorems and bootstrap in high dimensions. *Ann. Probab.* **45** 2309–2352. [MR3693963](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AOP1113>
- [11] CHERNOZHUKOV, V., CHETVERIKOV, D., KATO, K. and KOIKE, Y. (2022). Improved central limit theorem and bootstrap approximations in high dimensions. *Ann. Statist.* **50** 2562–2586. [MR4500619](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aos2193>
- [12] EFRON, B. (1979). Bootstrap methods: Another look at the jackknife. *Ann. Statist.* **7** 1–26. [MR0515681](#)
- [13] ELDAN, R., MIKULINCIER, D. and ZHAI, A. (2020). The CLT in high dimensions: Quantitative bounds via martingale embedding. *Ann. Probab.* **48** 2494–2524. [MR4152649](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-AOP1429>
- [14] FANG, X. and KOIKE, Y. (2021). High-dimensional central limit theorems by Stein's method. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **31** 1660–1686. [MR4312842](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aap1629>

MSC2020 subject classifications. 60F05, 62E17.

Key words and phrases. Berry–Esseen bound, bootstrap, central limit theorem, large dimensions, Stein's method.

- [15] FANG, X. and KOIKE, Y. (2022). New error bounds in multivariate normal approximations via exchangeable pairs with applications to Wishart matrices and fourth moment theorems. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **32** 602–631. MR4386537 <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aap1690>
- [16] FANG, X. and RÖLLIN, A. (2015). Rates of convergence for multivariate normal approximation with applications to dense graphs and doubly indexed permutation statistics. *Bernoulli* **21** 2157–2189. MR3378463 <https://doi.org/10.3150/14-BEJ639>
- [17] GÖTZE, F. (1991). On the rate of convergence in the multivariate CLT. *Ann. Probab.* **19** 724–739. MR1106283
- [18] GÖTZE, F., NAUMOV, A., SPOKOINY, V. and ULYANOV, V. (2019). Large ball probabilities, Gaussian comparison and anti-concentration. *Bernoulli* **25** 2538–2563. MR4003557 <https://doi.org/10.3150/18-BEJ1062>
- [19] HOEFFDING, W. and ROBBINS, H. (1948). The central limit theorem for dependent random variables. *Duke Math. J.* **15** 773–780. MR0026771
- [20] KOLTCHINSKII, V. and LOUNICI, K. (2017). Concentration inequalities and moment bounds for sample covariance operators. *Bernoulli* **23** 110–133. MR3556768 <https://doi.org/10.3150/15-BEJ730>
- [21] KUCHIBHOTLA, A. K. and RINALDO, A. (2020). High-dimensional CLT for sums of non-degenerate random vectors: $n^{-1/2}$ -rate. Preprint. Available at <https://arxiv.org/abs/2009.13673>. MR4460558
- [22] LIU, R. Y. (1988). Bootstrap procedures under some non-i.i.d. models. *Ann. Statist.* **16** 1696–1708. MR0964947 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176351062>
- [23] LOPES, M. E. (2022). Central limit theorem and bootstrap approximation in high dimensions: Near $1/\sqrt{n}$ rates via implicit smoothing. *Ann. Statist.* **50** 2492–2513. MR4505371 <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aos2184>
- [24] MECKES, E. (2009). On Stein’s method for multivariate normal approximation. In *High Dimensional Probability V: The Luminy Volume. Inst. Math. Stat. (IMS) Collect.* **5** 153–178. IMS, Beachwood, OH. MR2797946 <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-IMSCOLL511>
- [25] NAGAEV, S. V. (1976). An estimate of the remainder term in the multidimensional central limit theorem. In *Proceedings of the Third Japan–USSR Symposium on Probability Theory (Tashkent, 1975). Lecture Notes in Math.* **550** 419–438. Springer, Berlin. MR0443043
- [26] PENG, H. and SCHICK, A. (2018). Asymptotic normality of quadratic forms with random vectors of increasing dimension. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **164** 22–39. MR3738131 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmva.2017.11.002>
- [27] PORTNOY, S. (1988). Asymptotic behavior of likelihood methods for exponential families when the number of parameters tends to infinity. *Ann. Statist.* **16** 356–366. MR0924876 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176350710>
- [28] POUZO, D. (2015). Bootstrap consistency for quadratic forms of sample averages with increasing dimension. *Electron. J. Stat.* **9** 3046–3097. MR3450756 <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-EJS1090>
- [29] RAIĆ, M. (2019a). A multivariate Berry–Esseen theorem with explicit constants. *Bernoulli* **25** 2824–2853. MR4003566 <https://doi.org/10.3150/18-BEJ1072>
- [30] RAIĆ, M. (2019b). A multivariate central limit theorem for Lipschitz and smooth test functions. Preprint. Available at <https://arxiv.org/abs/1812.08268>.
- [31] REINERT, G. and RÖLLIN, A. (2009). Multivariate normal approximation with Stein’s method of exchangeable pairs under a general linearity condition. *Ann. Probab.* **37** 2150–2173. MR2573554 <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOP467>
- [32] REIß, M. (2011). Asymptotic equivalence for inference on the volatility from noisy observations. *Ann. Statist.* **39** 772–802. MR2816338 <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOS855>
- [33] SAZONOV, V. V. (1972). On a bound for the rate of convergence in the multidimensional central limit theorem. In *Proceedings of the Sixth Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability (Univ. California, Berkeley, Calif., 1970/1971), Vol. II: Probability Theory* 563–581. Univ. California Press, Berkeley, CA. MR0400351
- [34] SCHULTE, M. and YUKICH, J. E. (2019). Multivariate second order Poincaré inequalities for Poisson functionals. *Electron. J. Probab.* **24** Paper No. 130, 42. MR4040990 <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-ejp386>
- [35] SHI, C., SONG, R., CHEN, Z. and LI, R. (2019). Linear hypothesis testing for high dimensional generalized linear models. *Ann. Statist.* **47** 2671–2703. MR3988769 <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1761>
- [36] SPOKOINY, V. and ZHILOVA, M. (2015). Bootstrap confidence sets under model misspecification. *Ann. Statist.* **43** 2653–2675. MR3405607 <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOS1355>
- [37] SRIVASTAVA, N. and VERSHYNIN, R. (2013). Covariance estimation for distributions with $2 + \varepsilon$ moments. *Ann. Probab.* **41** 3081–3111. MR3127875 <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AOP760>
- [38] STEIN, C. (1972). A bound for the error in the normal approximation to the distribution of a sum of dependent random variables. In *Proceedings of the Sixth Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics*

and Probability (Univ. California, Berkeley, Calif., 1970/1971), Vol. II: *Probability Theory* 583–602. Univ. California Press, Berkeley, CA. [MR0402873](#)

- [39] TIKHOMIROV, K. (2018). Sample covariance matrices of heavy-tailed distributions. *Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN* **20** 6254–6289. [MR3872323](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnx067>
- [40] VERSHYNIN, R. (2018). *High-Dimensional Probability. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics: An Introduction with Applications in Data Science, with a Foreword by Sara van de Geer* **47**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR3837109](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108231596>
- [41] WU, C. F. J. (1986). Jackknife, bootstrap and other resampling methods in regression analysis. *Ann. Statist.* **14** 1261–1295. With discussion and a rejoinder by the author. [MR0868303](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1176350142>
- [42] XU, M., ZHANG, D. and WU, W. B. (2019). Pearson’s chi-squared statistics: Approximation theory and beyond. *Biometrika* **106** 716–723. [MR3992401](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/asz020>
- [43] ZHAI, A. (2018). A high-dimensional CLT in \mathcal{W}_2 distance with near optimal convergence rate. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **170** 821–845. [MR3773801](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-017-0771-3>
- [44] ZHILOVA, M. (2020). Nonclassical Berry–Esseen inequalities and accuracy of the bootstrap. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 1922–1939. [MR4134780](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOS1802>

PROPAGATION OF CHAOS AND POISSON HYPOTHESIS FOR REPLICA MEAN-FIELD MODELS OF INTENSITY-BASED NEURAL NETWORKS

BY MICHEL DAVYDOV^a 

INRIA and Département d'informatique de l'ENS, ENS, CNRS, PSL University, ^amichel.davydov@inria.fr

Neural computations arising from myriads of interactions between spiking neurons can be modeled as network dynamics with punctuate interactions. However, most relevant dynamics do not allow for computational tractability. To circumvent this difficulty, the Poisson hypothesis regime replaces interaction times between neurons by Poisson processes. We prove that the Poisson hypothesis holds at the limit of an infinite number of replicas in the replica-mean-field model, which consists of randomly interacting copies of the network of interest. The proof is obtained through a novel application of the Chen–Stein method to the case of a random sum of Bernoulli random variables and a fixed point approach to prove a law of large numbers for exchangeable random variables.

REFERENCES

- [1] AGATHE-NERINE, Z. (2022). Multivariate Hawkes processes on inhomogeneous random graphs. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **152** 86–148. [MR4450462](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2022.06.019>
- [2] ALDOUS, D. (1978). Stopping times and tightness. *Ann. Probab.* **6** 335–340. [MR0474446](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176995579>
- [3] ALLMEIER, S. and GAST, N. (2022). Mean field and refined mean field approximations for heterogeneous systems: It works! *ACM SIGMETRICS Perform. Eval. Rev.* **50** 103–104. [https://doi.org/10.1145/3547353.3522653](#)
- [4] AMBLARD, F. and DEFFUANT, G. (2004). The role of network topology on extremism propagation with the relative agreement opinion dynamics. *Phys. A, Stat. Mech. Appl.* **343** 725–738.
- [5] BACCELLI, F., DAVYDOV, M. and TAILLEFUMIER, T. (2022). Replica-mean-field limits of fragmentation-interaction-aggregation processes. *J. Appl. Probab.* **59** 38–59. [MR4400097](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/jpr.2021.31>
- [6] BACCELLI, F., McDONALD, D. R. and REYNIER, J. (2002). A Mean-Field Model for Multiple TCP Connections through a Buffer Implementing RED. *Performance Evaluation* 77–97.
- [7] BACCELLI, F. and TAILLEFUMIER, T. (2019). Replica-mean-field limits for intensity-based neural networks. *SIAM J. Appl. Dyn. Syst.* **18** 1756–1797. [MR4016128](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/19M1243877>
- [8] BARBOUR, A. D., HOLST, L. and JANSON, S. (1992). *Poisson Approximation*. Oxford Studies in Probability **2**. Clarendon, Oxford. [MR1163825](#)
- [9] BILLINGSLEY, P. (1968). *Convergence of Probability Measures*. Wiley Series in Probability and Mathematical Statistics. Wiley, New York.
- [10] BLASZCZYSZYN, B. (2017). Lecture notes on random geometric models—random graphs, point processes and stochastic geometry. Lecture.
- [11] BOGACHEV, V. I. and KOLESNIKOV, A. V. (2012). The Monge–Kantorovich problem: Achievements, connections, and prospects. *Russian Math. Surveys* **67** 785–890. [MR3058744](#) <https://doi.org/10.1070/rm2012v06n05abeh004808>
- [12] BRÉMAUD, P. (2020). *Point Process Calculus in Time and Space—an Introduction with Applications. Probability Theory and Stochastic Modelling* **98**. Springer, Cham. [MR4212534](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-62753-9>
- [13] BRÉMAUD, P. and MASSOULIÉ, L. (1996). Stability of nonlinear Hawkes processes. *Ann. Probab.* **24** 1563–1588. [MR1411506](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1065725193>
- [14] CHEN, L. H. Y. (1975). Poisson approximation for dependent trials. *Ann. Probab.* **3** 534–545. [MR0428387](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176996359>

MSC2020 subject classifications. 60K35, 60G55.

Key words and phrases. Mean-field theory, replica model, point process, Poisson hypothesis, Poisson approximation, intensity-based model, neural network.

- [15] DOBRUŠIN, R. L. (1979). Vlasov equations. *Funct. Anal. Appl.* **13** 115–123. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01077243>
- [16] ERNY, X., LÖCHERBACH, E. and LOUKIANOVA, D. (2021). Conditional propagation of chaos for mean field systems of interacting neurons. *Electron. J. Probab.* **26** 1–25. [MR4235471 https://doi.org/10.1214/21-EJP580](https://doi.org/10.1214/21-EJP580)
- [17] FOURNIER, N. and LÖCHERBACH, E. (2016). On a toy model of interacting neurons. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **52** 1844–1876. [MR3573298 https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AIHP701](https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AIHP701)
- [18] GALVES, A. and LÖCHERBACH, E. (2013). Infinite systems of interacting chains with memory of variable length—a stochastic model for biological neural nets. *J. Stat. Phys.* **151** 896–921. [MR3055382 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-013-0733-9](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-013-0733-9)
- [19] GAST, N., LATELLA, D. and MASSINK, M. (2018). A refined mean field approximation of synchronous discrete-time population models. *Perform. Eval.* **126** 1–21.
- [20] KALLENBERG, O. (2017). *Random Measures, Theory and Applications. Probability Theory and Stochastic Modelling* **77**. Springer, Cham. [MR3642325 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-41598-7](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-41598-7)
- [21] KANTOROVITCH, L. (2006). On the translocation of masses. *J. Math. Sci.* **133** 1381–1382. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10958-006-0049-2>
- [22] KLEINROCK, L. (1975). *Queueing Systems I: Theory*. Wiley-Interscience, New York.
- [23] LACKER, D., RAMANAN, K. and WU, R. (2023). Local weak convergence for sparse networks of interacting processes. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **33** 643–688. [MR4564415 https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aap1830](https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aap1830)
- [24] LE BOUDEC, J.-Y., McDONALD, D. and MUNDINGER, J. (2007). A generic mean field convergence result for systems of interacting objects. In *Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Quantitative Evaluation of Systems. QEST'07* 3–18. IEEE Computer Society, USA.
- [25] LE CAM, L. (1986). *Asymptotic Methods in Statistical Decision Theory. Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, New York. [MR0856411 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-4946-7](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-4946-7)
- [26] LINDVALL, T. (2002). *Lectures on the Coupling Method*. Dover, Mineola, NY. Corrected reprint of the 1992 original. [MR1924231](#)
- [27] MCKEAN, H. P. JR. (1966). A class of Markov processes associated with nonlinear parabolic equations. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **56** 1907–1911. [MR0221595 https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.56.6.1907](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.56.6.1907)
- [28] PASTOR-SATORRAS, R., CASTELLANO, C., VAN MIEGHEM, P. and VESPIGNANI, A. (2015). Epidemic processes in complex networks. *Rev. Modern Phys.* **87** 925–979. [MR3406040 https://doi.org/10.1103/RevModPhys.87.925](https://doi.org/10.1103/RevModPhys.87.925)
- [29] PILLOW, J. W., SHLENS, J., PANINSKI, L., SHER, A. and LITKE, A. M. (2008). Spatio-temporal correlations and visual signalling in a complete neuronal population. *Nature* **454** 995–999. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature07140>
- [30] ROBERT, P. and TOUBOUL, J. (2016). On the dynamics of random neuronal networks. *J. Stat. Phys.* **165** 545–584. [MR3562424 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-016-1622-9](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-016-1622-9)
- [31] SHRIKI, O., ALSTOTT, J., CARVER, F., HOLROYD, T., HENSON, R. N. A., SMITH, M. L., COPPOLA, R., BULLMORE, E. and PLENZ, D. (2013). Neuronal avalanches in the resting MEG of the human brain. *J. Neurosci.* **33** 7079–7090. <https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.4286-12.2013>
- [32] SZNITMAN, A.-S. (1989). Topics in propagation of chaos. In *École D'Été de Probabilités de Saint-Flour XIX—1989. Lecture Notes in Math.* **1464** 165–251. Springer, Berlin. [MR1108185 https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0085169](https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0085169)
- [33] TEERAPABOLARN, K. (2014). Poisson approximation for random sums of Poisson random variables. *Int. J. Pure Appl. Math.* **95** 543–546.
- [34] TRUCCOLO, W., EDEN, U. T., FELLOWS, M. R., DONOGHUE, J. P. and BROWN, E. N. (2005). A point process framework for relating neural spiking activity to spiking history, neural ensemble, and extrinsic covariate effects. *J. Neurophysiol.* **93** 1074–1089. <https://doi.org/10.1152/jn.00697.2004>
- [35] VLADIMIROV, A. A., PIROGOV, S. A., RYBKOV, A. N. and SHLOSMAN, S. B. (2018). Propagation of chaos and Poisson hypothesis. *Probl. Inf. Transm.* **54** 290–299. [MR3917584](#)
- [36] VVEDENSKAYA, N. D., DOBRUSHIN, R. L. and KARPELEVICH, F. I. (1996). A queueing system with a choice of the shorter of two queues—an asymptotic approach. *Problemy Peredachi Informatsii* **32** 20–34. [MR1384927](#)

MCKEAN–VLASOV SDE AND SPDE WITH LOCALLY MONOTONE COEFFICIENTS

BY WEI HONG^{1,a}, SHANSHAN HU^{2,c} AND WEI LIU^{1,b}

¹School of Mathematics and Statistics, Jiangsu Normal University, ^aweihong@jsnu.edu.cn, ^bweiliu@jsnu.edu.cn

²Faculty of Mathematics, Bielefeld University, ^cshu@math.uni-bielefeld.de

In this paper we mainly investigate the strong and weak well-posedness of a class of McKean–Vlasov stochastic (partial) differential equations. The main existence and uniqueness results state that we only need to impose some local assumptions on the coefficients, that is, locally monotone condition both in state variable and distribution variable, which cause some essential difficulty since the coefficients of McKean–Vlasov stochastic equations typically are nonlocal. Furthermore, the large deviation principle is also derived for the McKean–Vlasov stochastic equations under those weak assumptions. The wide applications of main results are illustrated by various concrete examples such as the granular media equations, plasma-type models, kinetic equations, McKean–Vlasov-type porous media equations and Navier–Stokes equations. In particular, we could remove or relax some typical assumptions previously imposed on those models.

REFERENCES

- [1] ADAMS, D., DOS REIS, G., RAVAILLE, R., SALKELD, W. and TUGAUT, J. (2022). Large deviations and exit-times for reflected McKean–Vlasov equations with self-stabilising terms and superlinear drifts. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **146** 264–310. MR4374937 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2021.12.017>
- [2] AGUEH, M. (2016). Local existence of weak solutions to kinetic models of granular media. *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **221** 917–959. MR3488540 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-016-0975-1>
- [3] ANGELI, L., BARRÉ, J., KOŁODZIEJCZYK, M. and OTTOBRE, M. (2023). Well-posedness and stationary solutions of McKean–Vlasov (S)PDEs. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **526** 127301. MR4579326 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmaa.2023.127301>
- [4] BARBU, V. and RÖCKNER, M. (2020). From nonlinear Fokker–Planck equations to solutions of distribution dependent SDE. *Ann. Probab.* **48** 1902–1920. MR4124528 <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOP1410>
- [5] BARBU, V. and RÖCKNER, M. (2021). Solutions for nonlinear Fokker–Planck equations with measures as initial data and McKean–Vlasov equations. *J. Funct. Anal.* **280** 108926. MR4205184 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2021.108926>
- [6] BENEDETTO, D., CAGLIOTTI, E. and PULVIRENTI, M. (1997). A kinetic equation for granular media. *RAIRO Modél. Math. Anal. Numér.* **31** 615–641. MR1471181 <https://doi.org/10.1051/m2an/1997310506151>
- [7] BHATT, A. G., KALLIANPUR, G., KARANDIKAR, R. L. and XIONG, J. (1998). On interacting systems of Hilbert-space-valued diffusions. *Appl. Math. Optim.* **37** 151–188. MR1489313 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002459900072>
- [8] BRZEŻNIAK, Z., PENG, X. and ZHAI, J. (2023). Well-posedness and large deviations for 2D stochastic Navier–Stokes equations with jumps. *J. Eur. Math. Soc. (JEMS)* **25** 3093–3176. MR4612109 <https://doi.org/10.4171/jems/1214>
- [9] BUDHIRAJA, A. and DUPUIS, P. (2000). A variational representation for positive functionals of infinite dimensional Brownian motion. *Probab. Math. Statist.* **20** 39–61. MR1785237
- [10] BUDHIRAJA, A., DUPUIS, P. and MAROULAS, V. (2008). Large deviations for infinite dimensional stochastic dynamical systems. *Ann. Probab.* **36** 1390–1420. MR2435853 <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AOP362>
- [11] CARRILLO, J. A., MCCANN, R. J. and VILLANI, C. (2003). Kinetic equilibration rates for granular media and related equations: Entropy dissipation and mass transportation estimates. *Rev. Mat. Iberoam.* **19** 971–1018. MR2053570 <https://doi.org/10.4171/RMI/376>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 60H10; secondary 60F10.

Key words and phrases. SPDE, distribution dependence, well-posedness, large deviation principle, McKean–Vlasov equation.

- [12] CHIANG, T. S., KALLIANPUR, G. and SUNDAR, P. (1991). Propagation of chaos and the McKean–Vlasov equation in duals of nuclear spaces. *Appl. Math. Optim.* **24** 55–83. MR1106926 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01447735>
- [13] CHUESHOV, I. and MILLET, A. (2010). Stochastic 2D hydrodynamical type systems: Well posedness and large deviations. *Appl. Math. Optim.* **61** 379–420. MR2609596 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00245-009-9091-z>
- [14] CUCKER, F. and SMALE, S. (2007). Emergent behavior in flocks. *IEEE Trans. Automat. Control* **52** 852–862. MR2324245 <https://doi.org/10.1109/TAC.2007.895842>
- [15] DEMBO, A. and ZEITOUNI, O. (2010). *Large Deviations Techniques and Applications. Stochastic Modelling and Applied Probability* **38**. Springer, Berlin. MR2571413 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-03311-7>
- [16] DOS REIS, G., SALKELD, W. and TUGAUT, J. (2019). Freidlin–Wentzell LDP in path space for McKean–Vlasov equations and the functional iterated logarithm law. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **29** 1487–1540. MR3914550 <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AAP1416>
- [17] DUPUIS, P. and ELLIS, R. S. (1997). *A Weak Convergence Approach to the Theory of Large Deviations. Wiley Series in Probability and Statistics: Probability and Statistics*. Wiley, New York. MR1431744 <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118165904>
- [18] DURAN, J. (2000). *Sands, Powders, and Grains: An Introduction to the Physics of Granular Materials*. Springer, New York.
- [19] E, W. and SHEN, H. (2013). Mean field limit of a dynamical model of polymer systems. *Sci. China Math.* **56** 2591–2598. MR3160067 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11425-013-4713-y>
- [20] ERNY, X. (2022). Well-posedness and propagation of chaos for McKean–Vlasov equations with jumps and locally Lipschitz coefficients. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **150** 192–214. MR4423077 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2022.04.012>
- [21] FREIDLIN, M. I. and WENTZELL, A. D. (1984). *Random Perturbations of Dynamical Systems. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]* **260**. Springer, New York. MR0722136 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4684-0176-9>
- [22] FUNAKI, T. (1984). A certain class of diffusion processes associated with nonlinear parabolic equations. *Z. Wahrscheinl. Verw. Gebiete* **67** 331–348. MR0762085 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00535008>
- [23] GALEATI, L., HARANG, F. A. and MAYORCAS, A. (2022). Distribution dependent SDEs driven by additive continuous noise. *Electron. J. Probab.* **27** 37. MR4388460 <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-ejp756>
- [24] GAO, J., HONG, W. and LIU, W. (2022). Distribution-dependent stochastic porous media equations. *Stoch. Dyn.* **22** 2240026. MR4560597 <https://doi.org/10.1142/S0219493722400263>
- [25] GONÇALVES, P., JARA, M. and SETHURAMAN, S. (2015). A stochastic Burgers equation from a class of microscopic interactions. *Ann. Probab.* **43** 286–338. MR3298474 <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOP878>
- [26] HAMMERSLEY, W. R. P., ŠIŠKA, D. and SZPRUCH, Ł. (2021). McKean–Vlasov SDEs under measure dependent Lyapunov conditions. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **57** 1032–1057. MR4260494 <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aihp1106>
- [27] HAMMERSLEY, W. R. P., ŠIŠKA, D. and SZPRUCH, Ł. (2021). Weak existence and uniqueness for McKean–Vlasov SDEs with common noise. *Ann. Probab.* **49** 527–555. MR4255126 <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aop1454>
- [28] HEINEMANN, R. (2021). Distribution-dependent stochastic differential delay equations in finite and infinite dimensions. *Infin. Dimens. Anal. Quantum Probab. Relat. Top.* **24** 2050024. MR4348150 <https://doi.org/10.1142/s0219025720500241>
- [29] HONG, W., LI, S. and LIU, W. (2021). Large deviation principle for McKean–Vlasov quasilinear stochastic evolution equations. *Appl. Math. Optim.* **84** S1119–S1147. MR4316811 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00245-021-09796-2>
- [30] HONG, W., LI, S. and LIU, W. (2022). Strong convergence rates in averaging principle for slow-fast McKean–Vlasov SPDEs. *J. Differ. Equ.* **316** 94–135. MR4374850 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jde.2022.01.039>
- [31] HU, S.-S. Long-time behaviour for distribution dependent SDEs with local Lipschitz coefficients. Available at [arXiv:2103.13101](https://arxiv.org/abs/2103.13101).
- [32] HUANG, X., REN, P. and WANG, F.-Y. (2021). Distribution dependent stochastic differential equations. *Front. Math. China* **16** 257–301. MR4254653 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11464-021-0920-y>
- [33] HUANG, X. and WANG, F.-Y. (2019). Distribution dependent SDEs with singular coefficients. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **129** 4747–4770. MR4013879 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2018.12.012>
- [34] HUANG, X. and WANG, F.-Y. (2021). McKean–Vlasov SDEs with drifts discontinuous under Wasserstein distance. *Discrete Contin. Dyn. Syst.* **41** 1667–1679. MR4211198 <https://doi.org/10.3934/dcds.2020336>

- [35] HUANG, X. and WANG, F.-Y. (2022). Singular McKean–Vlasov (reflecting) SDEs with distribution dependent noise. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **514** 126301. MR4418999 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmaa.2022.126301>
- [36] JABIN, P.-E. and WANG, Z. (2018). Quantitative estimates of propagation of chaos for stochastic systems with $W^{-1,\infty}$ kernels. *Invent. Math.* **214** 523–591. MR3858403 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-018-0808-y>
- [37] KAC, M. (1956). Foundations of kinetic theory. In *Proceedings of the Third Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability, 1954–1955, Vol. III* 171–197. Univ. California Press, Berkeley–Los Angeles, CA. MR0084985
- [38] KARATZAS, I. and SHREVE, S. E. (1991). *Brownian Motion and Stochastic Calculus*, 2nd ed. *Graduate Texts in Mathematics* **113**. Springer, New York. MR1121940 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-0949-2>
- [39] KLOEDEN, P. E. and LORENZ, T. (2010). Stochastic differential equations with nonlocal sample dependence. *Stoch. Anal. Appl.* **28** 937–945. MR2739325 <https://doi.org/10.1080/07362994.2010.515194>
- [40] KRYLOV, N. V. (1999). On Kolmogorov’s equations for finite-dimensional diffusions. In *Stochastic PDE’s and Kolmogorov Equations in Infinite Dimensions (Cetraro, 1998)*. *Lecture Notes in Math.* **1715** 1–63. Springer, Berlin. MR1731794 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0092417>
- [41] KRYLOV, N. V. and ROZOVSKII, B. L. (1981). Stochastic evolution equations. Translated from Itogi Naukii Tekhniki. Seriya Sovremennye Problemy Matematiki. Plenum Publishing Corp. **14** 71–146.
- [42] LI, S., LIU, W. and XIE, Y. (2023). Stochastic 3D Leray- α model with fractional dissipation. *Sci. China Math.* **66** 2589–2614. MR4658665 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11425-021-2039-8>
- [43] LI, Y., MAO, X., SONG, Q., WU, F. and YIN, G. (2023). Strong convergence of Euler–Maruyama schemes for McKean–Vlasov stochastic differential equations under local Lipschitz conditions of state variables. *IMA J. Numer. Anal.* **43** 1001–1035. MR4568438 <https://doi.org/10.1093/imanum/drab107>
- [44] LIM, T. S., LU, Y. and NOLEN, J. H. (2020). Quantitative propagation of chaos in a bimolecular chemical reaction-diffusion model. *SIAM J. Math. Anal.* **52** 2098–2133. MR4091878 <https://doi.org/10.1137/19M1287687>
- [45] LIU, W. (2010). Large deviations for stochastic evolution equations with small multiplicative noise. *Appl. Math. Optim.* **61** 27–56. MR2575313 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00245-009-9072-2>
- [46] LIU, W. and RÖCKNER, M. (2010). SPDE in Hilbert space with locally monotone coefficients. *J. Funct. Anal.* **259** 2902–2922. MR2719279 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2010.05.012>
- [47] LIU, W. and RÖCKNER, M. (2013). Local and global well-posedness of SPDE with generalized coercivity conditions. *J. Differ. Equ.* **254** 725–755. MR2990049 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jde.2012.09.014>
- [48] LIU, W. and RÖCKNER, M. (2015). *Stochastic Partial Differential Equations: An Introduction*. Universitext. Springer, Cham. MR3410409 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-22354-4>
- [49] LIU, W., SONG, Y., ZHAI, J. and ZHANG, T. (2023). Large and moderate deviation principles for McKean–Vlasov SDEs with jumps. *Potential Anal.* **59** 1141–1190. MR4647947 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11118-022-10005-0>
- [50] LIU, W., TAO, C. and ZHU, J. (2020). Large deviation principle for a class of SPDE with locally monotone coefficients. *Sci. China Math.* **63** 1181–1202. MR4119552 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11425-018-9440-3>
- [51] MALRIEU, F. (2003). Convergence to equilibrium for granular media equations and their Euler schemes. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **13** 540–560. MR1970276 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoap/1050689593>
- [52] MATOUSSI, A., SABBAGH, W. and ZHANG, T. (2021). Large deviation principles of obstacle problems for quasilinear stochastic PDEs. *Appl. Math. Optim.* **83** 849–879. MR4239802 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00245-019-09570-5>
- [53] MCKEAN, H. P. JR. (1966). A class of Markov processes associated with nonlinear parabolic equations. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **56** 1907–1911. MR0221595 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.56.6.1907>
- [54] ORSOGNA, M. R. D., CHUANG, Y. L., BERTOZZI, A. L. and CHAYES, L. S. (2006). Self-propelled particles with soft-core interactions: Patterns, stability, and collapse. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **96** 104302. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.96.104302>
- [55] ÖTTINGER, H. C. (1996). *Stochastic Processes in Polymeric Fluids*. Springer, Berlin. MR1383323 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-58290-5>
- [56] REN, J. and ZHANG, X. (2008). Freidlin–Wentzell’s large deviations for stochastic evolution equations. *J. Funct. Anal.* **254** 3148–3172. MR2418622 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2008.02.010>
- [57] REN, P. (2023). Singular McKean–Vlasov SDEs: Well-posedness, regularities and Wang’s Harnack inequality. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **156** 291–311. MR4518750 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2022.11.010>
- [58] REN, P., TANG, H. and WANG, F.-Y. Distribution-path dependent nonlinear SPDEs with application to stochastic transport type equations. Available at [arXiv:2007.09188v3](https://arxiv.org/abs/2007.09188v3).
- [59] RÖCKNER, M., SCHMULAND, B. and ZHANG, X. (2008). Yamada–Watanabe theorem for stochastic evolution equations in infinite dimensions. *Condens. Matter Phys.* **54** 247–259.

- [60] RÖCKNER, M., SHANG, S. and ZHANG, T. (2022). Well-posedness of stochastic partial differential equations with fully local monotone coefficients. Available at [arXiv:2206.01107](https://arxiv.org/abs/2206.01107).
- [61] RÖCKNER, M. and ZHANG, X. (2021). Well-posedness of distribution dependent SDEs with singular drifts. *Bernoulli* **27** 1131–1158. [MR4255229](https://doi.org/10.3150/20-bej1268) <https://doi.org/10.3150/20-bej1268>
- [62] ROZOVSKY, B. L. and LOTOTSKY, S. V. (2018). *Stochastic Evolution Systems. Linear Theory and Applications to Non-linear Filtering. Probability Theory and Stochastic Modelling* **89**. Springer, Cham. [MR3839316](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-94893-5) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-94893-5>
- [63] SCHEUTZOW, M. (1987). Uniqueness and nonuniqueness of solutions of Vlasov–McKean equations. *J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A* **43** 246–256. [MR0896631](https://doi.org/10.1017/jam.1987.006)
- [64] SHEN, H., SMITH, S. A., ZHU, R. and ZHU, X. (2022). Large N limit of the $O(N)$ linear sigma model via stochastic quantization. *Ann. Probab.* **50** 131–202. [MR4385125](https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aop1531) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aop1531>
- [65] SUO, Y. and YUAN, C. (2021). Central limit theorem and moderate deviation principle for McKean–Vlasov SDEs. *Acta Appl. Math.* **175** 16. [MR4327447](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10440-021-00444-z) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10440-021-00444-z>
- [66] SZNITMAN, A.-S. (1991). Topics in propagation of chaos. In *École D’Été de Probabilités de Saint-Flour XIX—1989. Lecture Notes in Math.* **1464** 165–251. Springer, Berlin. [MR1108185](https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0085169) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0085169>
- [67] VARADHAN, S. R. S. (1984). *Large Deviations and Applications. CBMS-NSF Regional Conference Series in Applied Mathematics* **46**. SIAM, Philadelphia, PA. [MR0758258](https://doi.org/10.1137/1.9781611970241.bm) <https://doi.org/10.1137/1.9781611970241.bm>
- [68] VILLANI, C. (2009). *Optimal Transport, Old and New*. Springer, Berlins.
- [69] VLASOV, A. A. (1968). The vibrational properties of an electron gas. *Sov. Phys., Usp.* **10** 721–733.
- [70] WANG, F.-Y. (2018). Distribution dependent SDEs for Landau type equations. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **128** 595–621. [MR3739509](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2017.05.006) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2017.05.006>
- [71] WANG, F.-Y. (2023). Distribution dependent reflecting stochastic differential equations. *Sci. China Math.* **66** 2411–2456. [MR4658659](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11425-021-2028-y) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11425-021-2028-y>
- [72] XIONG, J. and ZHAI, J. (2018). Large deviations for locally monotone stochastic partial differential equations driven by Lévy noise. *Bernoulli* **24** 2842–2874. [MR3779704](https://doi.org/10.3150/17-BEJ947) <https://doi.org/10.3150/17-BEJ947>

ON A RANDOM MODEL OF FORGETTING

BY NOGA ALON^a, DOR ELBOIM^b AND ALLAN SLY^c

Department of Mathematics, Princeton University, ^analon@math.princeton.edu, ^bdelboim@princeton.edu,
^callansly@princeton.edu

Georgiou, Katkov and Tsodyks considered the following random process. Let x_1, x_2, \dots be an infinite sequence of independent, identically distributed, uniform random points in $[0, 1]$. Starting with $S = \{0\}$, the elements x_k join S one by one, in order. When an entering element is larger than the current minimum element of S , this minimum leaves S . Let $S(1, n)$ denote the content of S after the first n elements x_k join. Simulations suggest that the size $|S(1, n)|$ of S at time n is typically close to n/e . Here we first give a rigorous proof that this is indeed the case, and that in fact the symmetric difference of $S(1, n)$ and the set $\{x_k \geq 1 - 1/e : 1 \leq k \leq n\}$ is of size at most $\tilde{O}(\sqrt{n})$ with high probability. Our main result is a more accurate description of the process implying, in particular, that as n tends to infinity $n^{-1/2}(|S(1, n)| - n/e)$ converges to a normal random variable with variance $3e^{-2} - e^{-1}$. We further show that the dynamics of the symmetric difference of $S(1, n)$ and the set $\{x_k \geq 1 - 1/e : 1 \leq k \leq n\}$ converges with proper scaling to a three-dimensional Bessel process.

REFERENCES

- [1] ALON, N., DEFANT, C. and KRAVITZ, N. (2022). The runsort permutoon. *Adv. in Appl. Math.* **139** Paper No. 102361, 18. [MR4420996](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aam.2022.102361>
- [2] ATHREYA, K. B. and NEY, P. E. (2004). *Branching Processes*. Dover, Mineola, NY. Reprint of the 1972 original [Springer, New York; [MR0373040](#)]. [MR2047480](#)
- [3] BERCU, B. and TOUATI, A. (2008). Exponential inequalities for self-normalized martingales with applications. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **18** 1848–1869. [MR2462551](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AAP506>
- [4] DURRETT, R. (2019). *Probability—Theory and Examples. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **49**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. Fifth edition of [[MR1068527](#)]. [MR3930614](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108591034>
- [5] FREEDMAN, D. A. (1975). On tail probabilities for martingales. *Ann. Probab.* **3** 100–118. [MR0380971](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176996452>
- [6] FRIEDGUT, E. and KOZMA, G. Private communication.
- [7] GEORGIOU, A., KATKOV, M. and TSODYKS, M. (2021). Retroactive interference model of forgetting. *J. Math. Neurosci.* **11** Paper No. 4, 15. [MR4206666](#) <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13408-021-00102-6>
- [8] MÖRTERS, P. and PERES, Y. (2010). *Brownian Motion. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **30**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR2604525](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511750489>
- [9] PINELIS, I. What is the distribution of $2M_1 - B_1$ where M_t is the maximum process of the Brownian motion B_t . MathOverflow question 409729.
- [10] PITMAN, J. W. (1975). One-dimensional Brownian motion and the three-dimensional Bessel process. *Adv. in Appl. Probab.* **7** 511–526. [MR0375485](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1426125>
- [11] TSODYKS, M. Private communication.

A FEASIBLE CENTRAL LIMIT THEOREM FOR REALISED COVARIATION OF SPDES IN THE CONTEXT OF FUNCTIONAL DATA

BY FRED ESPEN BENTH^{1,a}, DENNIS SCHROERS^{1,b} AND ALMUT E. D. VERAART^{2,c}

¹Department of Mathematics, University of Oslo, fredb@math.uio.no, ^bdschroer@uni-bonn.de

²Department of Mathematics, Imperial College London, c.a.veraart@imperial.ac.uk

This article establishes an asymptotic theory for volatility estimation in an infinite-dimensional setting. We consider mild solutions of semilinear stochastic partial differential equations and derive a stable central limit theorem for the *semigroup-adjusted realised covariation* (SARCV), which is a consistent estimator of the integrated volatility and a generalisation of the realised quadratic covariation to Hilbert spaces. Moreover, we introduce *semigroup-adjusted multipower variations* (SAMPV) and establish their weak law of large numbers; using SAMPV, we construct a consistent estimator of the asymptotic covariance of the mixed-Gaussian limiting process appearing in the central limit theorem for the SARCV, resulting in a feasible asymptotic theory. Finally, we outline how our results can be applied even if observations are only available on a discrete space-time grid.

REFERENCES

- [1] AÏT-SAHALIA, Y. and JACOD, J. (2014). *High-Frequency Financial Econometrics*. Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton, NJ.
- [2] ALTMAYER, R., BRETSCHNEIDER, T., JANÁK, J. and REISS, M. (2022). Parameter estimation in an SPDE model for cell repolarization. *SIAM/ASA J. Uncertain. Quantificat.* **10** 179–199. [MR4376300](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/20M1373347>
- [3] ALTMAYER, R. and REISS, M. (2021). Nonparametric estimation for linear SPDEs from local measurements. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **31** 1–38. [MR4254472](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aap1581>
- [4] ANDERSEN, T. G., BOLLERSLEV, T., DIEBOLD, F. X. and LABYS, P. (2003). Modeling and forecasting realized volatility. *Econometrica* **71** 579–625. [MR1958138](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-0262.00418>
- [5] AUE, A., HORVÁTH, L. and PELLATT, D. F. (2017). Functional generalized autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity. *J. Time Series Anal.* **38** 3–21. [MR3601312](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/jtsa.12192>
- [6] BARNDORFF-NIELSEN, O. E., CORCUERA, J. M. and PODOLSKIJ, M. (2011). Multipower variation for Brownian semistationary processes. *Bernoulli* **17** 1159–1194. [MR2854768](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/10-BEJ316>
- [7] BARNDORFF-NIELSEN, O. E., CORCUERA, J. M. and PODOLSKIJ, M. (2013). Limit theorems for functionals of higher order differences of Brownian semi-stationary processes. In *Prokhorov and Contemporary Probability Theory. Springer Proc. Math. Stat.* **33** 69–96. Springer, Heidelberg. [MR3070467](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-33549-5_4
- [8] BARNDORFF-NIELSEN, O. E., HANSEN, P. R., LUNDE, A. and SHEPHARD, N. (2008). Designing realized kernels to measure the ex post variation of equity prices in the presence of noise. *Econometrica* **76** 1481–1536. [MR2468558](#) <https://doi.org/10.3982/ECTA6495>
- [9] BARNDORFF-NIELSEN, O. E. and SHEPHARD, N. (2002). Econometric analysis of realized volatility and its use in estimating stochastic volatility models. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **64** 253–280. [MR1904704](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-9868.00336>
- [10] BARNDORFF-NIELSEN, O. E. and SHEPHARD, N. (2003). Realized power variation and stochastic volatility models. *Bernoulli* **9** 243–265. [MR1997029](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/bj/1068128977>
- [11] BARNDORFF-NIELSEN, O. E. and SHEPHARD, N. (2004). Econometric analysis of realized covariation: High frequency based covariance, regression, and correlation in financial economics. *Econometrica* **72** 885–925. [MR2051439](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-0262.2004.00515.x>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 62E20, 46N30; secondary 60H15.

Key words and phrases. Central limit theorem, high-frequency estimation, functional data, SPDE, power variations, volatility, C_0 -semigroups, Hilbert–Schmidt operators.

- [12] BENNEDSEN, M. (2017). A rough multi-factor model of electricity spot prices. *Energy Econ.* **63** 301–313.
- [13] BENTH, F. E. and HARANG, F. A. (2021). Infinite dimensional pathwise Volterra processes driven by Gaussian noise—probabilistic properties and applications. *Electron. J. Probab.* **26** Paper No. 114, 42. MR4309972 <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-ejp683>
- [14] BENTH, F. E. and KRÜHNER, P. (2014). Representation of infinite-dimensional forward price models in commodity markets. *Commun. Math. Stat.* **2** 47–106. MR3238048 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40304-014-0030-1>
- [15] BENTH, F. E. and KRÜHNER, P. (2018). Approximation of forward curve models in commodity markets with arbitrage-free finite-dimensional models. *Finance Stoch.* **22** 327–366. MR3778358 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00780-018-0355-9>
- [16] BENTH, F. E., ŠALTYTĖ BENTH, J. and KOEKEBAKKER, S. (2008). *Stochastic Modelling of Electricity and Related Markets. Advanced Series on Statistical Science & Applied Probability* **11**. World Scientific, Hackensack, NJ. MR2416686 <https://doi.org/10.1142/9789812812315>
- [17] BENTH, F. E., SCHROERS, D. and VERAART, A. E. D. (2022). A weak law of large numbers for realised covariation in a Hilbert space setting. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **145** 241–268. MR4360403 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2021.12.011>
- [18] BENTH, F. E., SCHROERS, D. and VERAART, A. E. D. (2024). Supplement to “A feasible central limit theorem for realised covariation of SPDEs in the context of functional data”. <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-AAP2019SUPP>
- [19] BENTH, F. E. and SGARRA, C. (2021). A Barndorff-Nielsen and Shephard model with leverage in Hilbert space for commodity forward markets. Available at SSRN 3835053.
- [20] BENTH, F. E. and SIMONSEN, I. C. (2018). The Heston stochastic volatility model in Hilbert space. *Stoch. Anal. Appl.* **36** 733–750. MR3854540 <https://doi.org/10.1080/07362994.2018.1461566>
- [21] BERLINET, A. and THOMAS-AGNAN, C. (2004). *Reproducing Kernel Hilbert Spaces in Probability and Statistics*. Kluwer Academic, Boston, MA. MR2239907 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-9096-9>
- [22] BIBINGER, M. and TRABS, M. (2020). Volatility estimation for stochastic PDEs using high-frequency observations. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **130** 3005–3052. MR4080737 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2019.09.002>
- [23] BIBINGER, M. and TRABS, M. (2019). On central limit theorems for power variations of the solution to the stochastic heat equation. In *Stochastic Models, Statistics and Their Applications* (A. Steland, E. Rafałłowicz and O. Okhrin, eds.). *Springer Proc. Math. Stat.* **294** 69–84. Springer, Cham. MR4043170
- [24] BILLINGSLEY, P. (1999). *Convergence of Probability Measures*, 2nd ed. *Wiley Series in Probability and Statistics: Probability and Statistics*. Wiley, New York. MR1700749 <https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470316962>
- [25] CEROVECKI, C., FRANCQ, C., HÖRMANN, S. and ZAKOİAN, J.-M. (2019). Functional GARCH models: The quasi-likelihood approach and its applications. *J. Econometrics* **209** 353–375. MR3944755 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2019.01.006>
- [26] CHONG, C. (2020). High-frequency analysis of parabolic stochastic PDEs. *Ann. Statist.* **48** 1143–1167. MR4102691 <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOS1841>
- [27] CHONG, C. and DALANG, R. C. (2023). Power variations in fractional Sobolev spaces for a class of parabolic stochastic PDEs. *Bernoulli* **29** 1792–1820. MR4580897 <https://doi.org/10.3150/22-bej1521>
- [28] CHONG, C., DELERUE, T. and LI, G. (2022). When frictions are fractional: Rough noise in high-frequency data. Available at [arXiv:2106.16149](https://arxiv.org/abs/2106.16149).
- [29] CHONG, C., DELERUE, T. and MIES, F. (2022). Rate-optimal estimation of mixed semimartingales. Available at [arXiv:2207.10464](https://arxiv.org/abs/2207.10464).
- [30] CIALENSCO, I. (2018). Statistical inference for SPDEs: An overview. *Stat. Inference Stoch. Process.* **21** 309–329. MR3824970 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11203-018-9177-9>
- [31] CIALENSCO, I. and HUANG, Y. (2020). A note on parameter estimation for discretely sampled SPDEs. *Stoch. Dyn.* **20** 2050016, 28. MR4101083 <https://doi.org/10.1142/S0219493720500161>
- [32] CIALENSCO, I. and KIM, H.-J. (2022). Parameter estimation for discretely sampled stochastic heat equation driven by space-only noise. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **143** 1–30. MR4332773 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2021.09.012>
- [33] CONT, R. (2005). Modeling term structure dynamics: An infinite dimensional approach. *Int. J. Theor. Appl. Finance* **8** 357–380. MR2144706 <https://doi.org/10.1142/S0219024905003049>
- [34] CORCUERA, J. M., HEDEVANG, E., PAKKANEN, M. S. and PODOLSKIJ, M. (2013). Asymptotic theory for Brownian semi-stationary processes with application to turbulence. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **123** 2552–2574. MR3054536 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2013.03.011>
- [35] CORCUERA, J. M., NUALART, D. and PODOLSKIJ, M. (2014). Asymptotics of weighted random sums. *Commun. Appl. Ind. Math.* **6** e–486, 11. MR3277312 <https://doi.org/10.1685/journal.caim.486>

- [36] CORCUERA, J. M., NUALART, D. and WOERNER, J. H. C. (2006). Power variation of some integral fractional processes. *Bernoulli* **12** 713–735. MR2248234 <https://doi.org/10.3150/bj/1155735933>
- [37] COX, S., KARBACH, S. and KHEDHER, A. (2022). An infinite-dimensional affine stochastic volatility model. *Math. Finance* **32** 878–906. MR4445897 <https://doi.org/10.1111/mafi.12347>
- [38] COX, S., KARBACH, S. and KHEDHER, A. (2022). Affine pure-jump processes on positive Hilbert–Schmidt operators. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **151** 191–229. MR4445706 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2022.05.008>
- [39] DA PRATO, G. and ZABCZYK, J. (2014). *Stochastic Equations in Infinite Dimensions*, 2nd ed. *Encyclopedia of Mathematics and Its Applications* **152**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. MR3236753 <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781107295513>
- [40] ENGEL, K.-J. and NAGEL, R. (2000). *One-Parameter Semigroups for Linear Evolution Equations. Graduate Texts in Mathematics* **194**. Springer, New York. MR1721989
- [41] FILIPOVIĆ, D. (2000). Invariant manifolds for weak solutions to stochastic equations. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **118** 323–341. MR1800535 <https://doi.org/10.1007/PL00008744>
- [42] FILIPOVIĆ, D. (2001). Consistency problems for HJM interest rate models. *Lecture Notes in Mathematics* **1760**. Springer, Berlin.
- [43] FILIPOVIĆ, D., TAPPE, S. and TEICHMANN, J. (2010). Jump-diffusions in Hilbert spaces: Existence, stability and numerics. *Stochastics* **82** 475–520. MR2739608 <https://doi.org/10.1080/17442501003624407>
- [44] GAWARECKI, L. and MANDREKAR, V. (2011). *Stochastic Differential Equations in Infinite Dimensions with Applications to Stochastic Partial Differential Equations. Probability and Its Applications (New York)*. Springer, Heidelberg. MR2560625 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-16194-0>
- [45] GRANELLI, A. and VERAART, A. E. D. (2019). A central limit theorem for the realised covariation of a bivariate Brownian semistationary process. *Bernoulli* **25** 2245–2278. MR3961247 <https://doi.org/10.3150/18-BEJ1052>
- [46] HÄUSLER, E. and LUSCHGY, H. (2015). *Stable Convergence and Stable Limit Theorems. Probability Theory and Stochastic Modelling* **74**. Springer, Cham. MR3362567 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-18329-9>
- [47] HILDEBRANDT, F. and TRABS, M. (2021). Parameter estimation for SPDEs based on discrete observations in time and space. *Electron. J. Stat.* **15** 2716–2776. MR4280160 <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-ejs1848>
- [48] HILDEBRANDT, F. and TRABS, M. (2023). Nonparametric calibration for stochastic reaction-diffusion equations based on discrete observations. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **162** 171–217. MR4591370 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2023.04.019>
- [49] HÖRMANN, S., HORVÁTH, L. and REEDER, R. (2013). A functional version of the ARCH model. *Econometric Theory* **29** 267–288. MR3042756 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S026646612000345>
- [50] JACOD, J. (2008). Asymptotic properties of realized power variations and related functionals of semimartingales. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **118** 517–559. MR2394762 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2007.05.005>
- [51] JACOD, J., LI, Y., MYKLAND, P. A., PODOLSKIJ, M. and VETTER, M. (2009). Microstructure noise in the continuous case: The pre-averaging approach. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **119** 2249–2276. MR2531091 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2008.11.004>
- [52] JACOD, J. and PROTTER, P. (2012). *Discretization of Processes. Stochastic Modelling and Applied Probability* **67**. Springer, Heidelberg. MR2859096 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-24127-7>
- [53] JOFFE, A. and MÉTIVIER, M. (1986). Weak convergence of sequences of semimartingales with applications to multitype branching processes. *Adv. in Appl. Probab.* **18** 20–65. MR0827331 <https://doi.org/10.2307/1427238>
- [54] KOKOSZKA, P. and REIMHERR, M. (2013). Asymptotic normality of the principal components of functional time series. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **123** 1546–1562. MR3027890 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2012.12.011>
- [55] KÜHNERT, S. (2020). Functional ARCH and GARCH models: A Yule–Walker approach. *Electron. J. Stat.* **14** 4321–4360. MR4187136 <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-EJS1778>
- [56] LIU, W. and RÖCKNER, M. (2015). *Stochastic Partial Differential Equations: An Introduction. Universitext*. Springer, Cham. MR3410409 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-22354-4>
- [57] MASAROTTO, V., PANARETOS, V. M. and ZEMEL, Y. (2019). Procrustes metrics on covariance operators and optimal transportation of Gaussian processes. *Sankhya A* **81** 172–213. MR3982195 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13171-018-0130-1>
- [58] PASEMAN, G., FLEMMING, S., ALONSO, S., BETA, C. and STANNAT, W. (2021). Diffusivity estimation for activator-inhibitor models: Theory and application to intracellular dynamics of the actin cytoskeleton. *J. Nonlinear Sci.* **31** Paper No. 59, 34. MR4255684 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00332-021-09714-4>
- [59] PASSEGERI, R. and VERAART, A. E. D. (2019). Limit theorems for multivariate Brownian semistationary processes and feasible results. *Adv. in Appl. Probab.* **51** 667–716. MR4001013 <https://doi.org/10.1017/apr.2019.30>

- [60] PAZY, A. (1983). *Semigroups of Linear Operators and Applications to Partial Differential Equations. Applied Mathematical Sciences* **44**. Springer, New York. MR0710486 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-5561-1>
- [61] PESZAT, S. and ZABCZYK, J. (2007). *Stochastic Partial Differential Equations with Lévy Noise: An Evolution Equation Approach. Encyclopedia of Mathematics and Its Applications* **113**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. MR2356959 <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511721373>
- [62] SUN, H. and YU, B. (2020). Volatility asymmetry in functional threshold GARCH model. *J. Time Series Anal.* **41** 95–109. MR4048683 <https://doi.org/10.1111/jtsa.12495>
- [63] SZYMANSKI, G. (2022). Optimal estimation of the rough Hurst parameter in additive noise. Available at arXiv:2205.13035.
- [64] THOMÉE, V. (2006). *Galerkin Finite Element Methods for Parabolic Problems*, 2nd ed. Springer Series in Computational Mathematics **25**. Springer, Berlin. MR2249024
- [65] VAN DER VAART, A. W. and WELLNER, J. A. (2023). *Weak Convergence and Empirical Processes—with Applications to Statistics. Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, Cham. MR4628026 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-29040-4>
- [66] ZHANG, L., MYKLAND, P. A. and AÏT-SAHALIA, Y. (2005). A tale of two time scales: Determining integrated volatility with noisy high-frequency data. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **100** 1394–1411. MR2236450 <https://doi.org/10.1198/016214505000000169>

AN ENTROPIC APPROACH FOR HAMILTONIAN MONTE CARLO: THE IDEALIZED CASE

BY PIERRE MONMARCHÉ^a

LJLL and LCT, Sorbonne Université, ^apierre.monmarche@sorbonne-universite.fr

Quantitative long-time entropic convergence and short-time regularization are established for an idealized Hamiltonian Monte Carlo chain which alternatively follows an Hamiltonian dynamics for a fixed time and then partially or totally refreshes its velocity with an auto-regressive Gaussian step. These results, in discrete time, are the analogues of similar results for the continuous-time kinetic Langevin diffusion, and the latter can be obtained from our bounds in a suitable limit regime. The dependency in the log-Sobolev constant of the target measure is sharp and is illustrated on a mean-field case and on a low-temperature regime, with an application to the simulated annealing algorithm. The practical unadjusted algorithm is briefly discussed.

REFERENCES

- [1] ALBRITTON, D., ARMSTRONG, S., MOURRAT, J.-C. and NOVACK, M. (2019). Variational methods for the kinetic Fokker–Planck equation. Available at [arXiv:1902.04037](https://arxiv.org/abs/1902.04037).
- [2] ANDERSEN, H. C. (2008). Molecular dynamics simulations at constant pressure and/or temperature. *J. Chem. Phys.* **129**, 2384–2393. <https://doi.org/10.1063/1.439486>
- [3] ANDRIEU, C., DURMUS, A., NÜSKEN, N. and ROUSSEL, J. (2021). Hypocoercivity of piecewise deterministic Markov process-Monte Carlo. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **31**, 2478–2517. [MR4332703](https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aap1653) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aap1653>
- [4] APERS, S., GRIBLING, S. and SZILÁGYI, D. (2022). Hamiltonian Monte Carlo for efficient Gaussian sampling: Long and random steps. Available at [arXiv:2209.12771](https://arxiv.org/abs/2209.12771). <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2209.12771>
- [5] BAKRY, D., BARTHE, F., CATTIAUX, P. and GUILLIN, A. (2008). A simple proof of the Poincaré inequality for a large class of probability measures including the log-concave case. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **13**, 60–66. [MR2386063](https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v13-1352) <https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v13-1352>
- [6] BAKRY, D., CATTIAUX, P. and GUILLIN, A. (2008). Rate of convergence for ergodic continuous Markov processes: Lyapunov versus Poincaré. *J. Funct. Anal.* **254**, 727–759. [MR2381160](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2007.11.002) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2007.11.002>
- [7] BAKRY, D., GENTIL, I. and LEDOUX, M. (2014). *Analysis and Geometry of Markov Diffusion Operators. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]* **348**. Springer, Cham. [MR3155209](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-00227-9) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-00227-9>
- [8] BAUDOUIN, F. (2017). Bakry–Émery meet Villani. *J. Funct. Anal.* **273**, 2275–2291. [MR3677826](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2017.06.021) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2017.06.021>
- [9] BOBKOV, S. G. (2003). Spectral gap and concentration for some spherically symmetric probability measures. In *Geometric Aspects of Functional Analysis. Lecture Notes in Math.* **1807**, 37–43. Springer, Berlin. [MR2083386](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-36428-3_4) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-36428-3_4
- [10] BOBKOV, S. G. and TETALI, P. (2006). Modified logarithmic Sobolev inequalities in discrete settings. *J. Theoret. Probab.* **19**, 289–336. [MR2283379](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10959-006-0016-3) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10959-006-0016-3>
- [11] BOLLEY, F. and GENTIL, I. (2010). Phi-entropy inequalities for diffusion semigroups. *J. Math. Pures Appl.* (9) **93**, 449–473. [MR2609029](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpur.2010.02.004) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpur.2010.02.004>
- [12] BOLLEY, F., GUILLIN, A. and MALRIEU, F. (2010). Trend to equilibrium and particle approximation for a weakly selfconsistent Vlasov–Fokker–Planck equation. *Math. Model. Numer. Anal.* **44**, 867–884. [MR2731396](https://doi.org/10.1051/m2an/2010045) <https://doi.org/10.1051/m2an/2010045>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 65C05; secondary 65C40.

Key words and phrases. Monte Carlo, Langevin diffusion, splitting scheme, modified entropy.

- [13] BONNEFONT, M., JOULIN, A. and MA, Y. (2016). Spectral gap for spherically symmetric log-concave probability measures, and beyond. *J. Funct. Anal.* **270** 2456–2482. MR3464047 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2016.02.007>
- [14] BOU-RABEE, N. and EBERLE, A. (2023). Mixing time guarantees for unadjusted Hamiltonian Monte Carlo. *Bernoulli* **29** 75–104. MR4497240 <https://doi.org/10.3150/21-bej1450>
- [15] BOU-RABEE, N., EBERLE, A. and ZIMMER, R. (2020). Coupling and convergence for Hamiltonian Monte Carlo. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **30** 1209–1250. MR4133372 <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AAP1528>
- [16] BOU-RABEE, N. and SANZ-SERNA, J. M. (2017). Randomized Hamiltonian Monte Carlo. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **27** 2159–2194. MR3693523 <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AAP1255>
- [17] BOU-RABEE, N. and SCHUH, K. (2023). Convergence of unadjusted Hamiltonian Monte Carlo for mean-field models. *Electron. J. Probab.* **28** Paper No. 91, 40. MR4610714 <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-ejp970>
- [18] CÁCERES, M. J., CARRILLO, J. A. and GOUDON, T. (2003). Equilibration rate for the linear inhomogeneous relaxation-time Boltzmann equation for charged particles. *Comm. Partial Differential Equations* **28** 969–989. MR1986057 <https://doi.org/10.1081/PDE-120021182>
- [19] CAMRUD, E., OLIVIERO DURMUS, A., MONMARCHE, P. and STOLTZ, G. (2023). Second order quantitative bounds for unadjusted generalized Hamiltonian Monte Carlo. Available at [arXiv:2306.09513](https://arxiv.org/abs/2306.09513). <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2306.09513>
- [20] CAO, Y., LU, J. and WANG, L. (2023). On explicit L^2 -convergence rate estimate for underdamped Langevin dynamics. *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **247** Paper No. 90, 34. MR4632836 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-023-01922-4>
- [21] CAPUTO, P. and PARISI, D. (2022). Nonlinear recombinations and generalized random transpositions. Available at [arXiv:2207.04775](https://arxiv.org/abs/2207.04775).
- [22] CATTIAUX, P., GUILLIN, A., MONMARCHE, P. and ZHANG, C. (2019). Entropic multipliers method for Langevin diffusion and weighted log Sobolev inequalities. *J. Funct. Anal.* **277** 108288, 24. MR4013832 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2019.108288>
- [23] CATTIAUX, P., GUILLIN, A. and WU, L.-M. (2010). A note on Talagrand’s transportation inequality and logarithmic Sobolev inequality. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **148** 285–304. MR2653230 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-009-0231-9>
- [24] CHEN, Y. (2021). An almost constant lower bound of the isoperimetric coefficient in the KLS conjecture. *Geom. Funct. Anal.* **31** 34–61. MR4244847 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00039-021-00558-4>
- [25] CHEN, Y., DWIVEDI, R., WAINWRIGHT, M. J. and YU, B. (2020). Fast mixing of metropolized Hamiltonian Monte Carlo: Benefits of multi-step gradients. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **21** Paper No. 92, 71. MR4119160
- [26] CHEN, Z. and VEMPALA, S. S. (2022). Optimal convergence rate of Hamiltonian Monte Carlo for strongly logconcave distributions. *Theory Comput.* **18** Paper No. 9, 18. MR4430734
- [27] CHENG, X., CHATTERJI, N. S., ABBASI-YADKORI, Y., BARTLETT, P. L. and JORDAN, M. I. (2018). Sharp convergence rates for Langevin dynamics in the nonconvex setting. Available at [arXiv:1805.01648](https://arxiv.org/abs/1805.01648).
- [28] CHRISTIE, A., FENG, Y., IYER, G. and NOVIKOV, A. (2023). Speeding up Langevin Dynamics by Mixing. Available at [arXiv:2303.18168](https://arxiv.org/abs/2303.18168). <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2303.18168>
- [29] CONSTANTIN, P., KISELEV, A., RYZHIK, L. and ZLATOŠ, A. (2008). Diffusion and mixing in fluid flow. *Ann. of Math.* (2) **168** 643–674. MR2434887 <https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2008.168.643>
- [30] DALALYAN, A. S., KARAGULYAN, A. and RIOU-DURAND, L. (2022). Bounding the error of discretized Langevin algorithms for non-strongly log-concave targets. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **23** Paper No. [235], 38. MR4577674
- [31] DALALYAN, A. S. and RIOU-DURAND, L. (2020). On sampling from a log-concave density using kinetic Langevin diffusions. *Bernoulli* **26** 1956–1988. MR4091098 <https://doi.org/10.3150/19-BEJ1178>
- [32] DELIGIANNIDIS, G., PAULIN, D., BOUCHARD-CÔTÉ, A. and DOUCET, A. (2021). Randomized Hamiltonian Monte Carlo as scaling limit of the bouncy particle sampler and dimension-free convergence rates. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **31** 2612–2662. MR4350970 <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aap1659>
- [33] DIACONIS, P., HOLMES, S. and NEAL, R. M. (2000). Analysis of a nonreversible Markov chain sampler. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **10** 726–752. MR1789978 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoap/1019487508>
- [34] DIACONIS, P. and SALOFF-COSTE, L. (1996). Logarithmic Sobolev inequalities for finite Markov chains. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **6** 695–750. MR1410112 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoap/1034968224>
- [35] DOLBEAULT, J., MOUHOT, C. and SCHMEISER, C. (2015). Hypocoercivity for linear kinetic equations conserving mass. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **367** 3807–3828. MR3324910 <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9947-2015-06012-7>
- [36] DOUCET, A., GRATHWOHL, W. S., MATTHEWS, A. G. D. G. and STRATHMANN, H. (2022). Score-based diffusion meets annealed importance sampling. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* (A. H. Oh, A. Agarwal, D. Belgrave and K. Cho, eds.).

- [37] DURMUS, A., ENFROY, A., MOULINES, É. and STOLTZ, G. (2021). Uniform minorization condition and convergence bounds for discretizations of kinetic Langevin dynamics. Available at [arXiv:2107.14542](https://arxiv.org/abs/2107.14542).
- [38] DURMUS, A. and MOULINES, É. (2019). High-dimensional Bayesian inference via the unadjusted Langevin algorithm. *Bernoulli* **25** 2854–2882. [MR4003567](https://doi.org/10.3150/18-BEJ1073) <https://doi.org/10.3150/18-BEJ1073>
- [39] DWIVEDI, R., CHEN, Y., WAINWRIGHT, M. J. and YU, B. (2019). Log-concave sampling: Metropolis-Hastings algorithms are fast. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **20** Paper No. 183, 42. [MR4048994](https://doi.org/10.4049/jmlr.v20i1.4048994)
- [40] E, W. and LI, D. (2008). The Andersen thermostat in molecular dynamics. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **61** 96–136. [MR2361305](https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.20198) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.20198>
- [41] EBERLE, A. (2011). Reflection coupling and Wasserstein contractivity without convexity. *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris* **349** 1101–1104. [MR2843007](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crma.2011.09.003) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crma.2011.09.003>
- [42] EBERLE, A., GUILLIN, A. and ZIMMER, R. (2019). Couplings and quantitative contraction rates for Langevin dynamics. *Ann. Probab.* **47** 1982–2010. [MR3980913](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOP1299) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOP1299>
- [43] EVANS, J. (2021). Hypocoercivity in phi-entropy for the linear relaxation Boltzmann equation on the torus. *SIAM J. Math. Anal.* **53** 1357–1378. [MR4226238](https://doi.org/10.1137/19M1277631) <https://doi.org/10.1137/19M1277631>
- [44] GOURAUD, N., LE BRIS, P., MAJKA, A. and MONMARCHÉ, P. (2022). HMC and underdamped Langevin united in the unadjusted convex smooth case. Available at [arXiv:2202.00977](https://arxiv.org/abs/2202.00977). <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2202.00977>
- [45] GUILLIN, A., LIU, W., WU, L. and ZHANG, C. (2022). Uniform Poincaré and logarithmic Sobolev inequalities for mean field particle systems. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **32** 1590–1614. [MR4429996](https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aap1707) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aap1707>
- [46] GUILLIN, A. and MONMARCHÉ, P. (2021). Uniform long-time and propagation of chaos estimates for mean field kinetic particles in non-convex landscapes. *J. Stat. Phys.* **185** Paper No. 15, 20. [MR4333408](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-021-02839-6) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-021-02839-6>
- [47] GUILLIN, A. and WANG, F.-Y. (2012). Degenerate Fokker–Planck equations: Bismut formula, gradient estimate and Harnack inequality. *J. Differ. Equ.* **253** 20–40. [MR2917400](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jde.2012.03.014) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jde.2012.03.014>
- [48] HAIRER, M. and MATTINGLY, J. C. (2011). Yet another look at Harris’ ergodic theorem for Markov chains. In *Seminar on Stochastic Analysis, Random Fields and Applications VI. Progress in Probability* **63** 109–117. Birkhäuser, Basel. [MR2857021](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-0348-0021-1_7) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-0348-0021-1_7
- [49] HELFFER, B. and NIER, F. (2005). *Hypoelliptic Estimates and Spectral Theory for Fokker–Planck Operators and Witten Laplacians. Lecture Notes in Math.* **1862**. Springer, Berlin. [MR2130405](https://doi.org/10.1007/b104762) <https://doi.org/10.1007/b104762>
- [50] HÉRAU, F. (2006). Hypocoercivity and exponential time decay for the linear inhomogeneous relaxation Boltzmann equation. *Asymptot. Anal.* **46** 349–359. [MR2215889](https://doi.org/10.1214/0020136050025003)
- [51] HÉRAU, F. (2007). Short and long time behavior of the Fokker–Planck equation in a confining potential and applications. *J. Funct. Anal.* **244** 95–118. [MR2294477](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2006.11.013) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2006.11.013>
- [52] HÉRAU, F. and NIER, F. (2004). Isotropic hypoellipticity and trend to equilibrium for the Fokker–Planck equation with a high-degree potential. *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **171** 151–218. [MR2034753](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-003-0276-3) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-003-0276-3>
- [53] HERMON, J. and SALEZ, J. (2023). Modified log-Sobolev inequalities for strong-Rayleigh measures. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **33** 1301–1314. [MR4564432](https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aap1847) <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aap1847>
- [54] HOLLEY, R. and STROOCK, D. (1988). Simulated annealing via Sobolev inequalities. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **115** 553–569. [MR0933455](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01236890)
- [55] HOLLEY, R. A., KUSUOKA, S. and STROOCK, D. W. (1989). Asymptotics of the spectral gap with applications to the theory of simulated annealing. *J. Funct. Anal.* **83** 333–347. [MR0995752](https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-1236(89)90023-2) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-1236\(89\)90023-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-1236(89)90023-2)
- [56] JOURNEL, L. and MONMARCHÉ, P. (2022). Convergence of the kinetic annealing for general potentials. *Electron. J. Probab.* **27** Paper No. 159, 37. [MR4522371](https://doi.org/10.1214/22-ejp891) <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-ejp891>
- [57] KLARTAG, B. (2023). Logarithmic bounds for isoperimetry and slices of convex sets. *Ars Inven. Anal.* Paper No. 4, 17. [MR4603941](https://doi.org/10.46039/arsinv.4.17)
- [58] KLARTAG, B. and LEHEC, J. (2022). Bourgain’s slicing problem and KLS isoperimetry up to polylog. *Geom. Funct. Anal.* **32** 1134–1159. [MR4498841](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00039-022-00612-9) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00039-022-00612-9>
- [59] KUWADA, K. (2010). Duality on gradient estimates and Wasserstein controls. *J. Funct. Anal.* **258** 3758–3774. [MR2606871](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2010.01.010) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2010.01.010>
- [60] LEE, Y. T. and VEMPALA, S. S. (2019). The Kannan–Lovász–Simonovits conjecture. In *Current Developments in Mathematics* 2017 1–36. Int. Press, Somerville, MA. [MR3971324](https://doi.org/10.4329/cdm.2017.00001)
- [61] LU, J. and WANG, L. (2022). On explicit L^2 -convergence rate estimate for piecewise deterministic Markov processes in MCMC algorithms. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **32** 1333–1361. [MR4414707](https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aap1710) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aap1710>

- [62] MA, Y.-A., CHATTERJI, N. S., CHENG, X., FLAMMARION, N., BARTLETT, P. L. and JORDAN, M. I. (2021). Is there an analog of Nesterov acceleration for gradient-based MCMC? *Bernoulli* **27** 1942–1992. MR4278799 <https://doi.org/10.3150/20-bej1297>
- [63] MA, Y.-A., CHEN, Y., JIN, C., FLAMMARION, N. and JORDAN, M. I. (2019). Sampling can be faster than optimization. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **116** 20881–20885. MR4025861 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1820003116>
- [64] MANGOUBI, O. and SMITH, A. (2021). Mixing of Hamiltonian Monte Carlo on strongly log-concave distributions: Continuous dynamics. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **31** 2019–2045. MR4332690 <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aap1640>
- [65] MARKOWICH, P. A. and VILLANI, C. (1999). On the trend to equilibrium for the Fokker–Planck equation: An interplay between physics and functional analysis. In *Physics and Functional Analysis, Matematica Contemporanea (SBM)* 19 1–29.
- [66] MATTINGLY, J. C., STUART, A. M. and HIGHAM, D. J. (2002). Ergodicity for SDEs and approximations: Locally Lipschitz vector fields and degenerate noise. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **101** 185–232. MR1931266 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4149\(02\)00150-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4149(02)00150-3)
- [67] MENZ, G. and SCHLICHTING, A. (2014). Poincaré and logarithmic Sobolev inequalities by decomposition of the energy landscape. *Ann. Probab.* **42** 1809–1884. MR3262493 <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOP908>
- [68] MICLO, L. and MONMARCHÉ, P. (2013). Étude spectrale minutieuse de processus moins indécis que les autres. In *Séminaire de Probabilités XLV. Lecture Notes in Math.* **2078** 459–481. Springer, Cham. MR3185926 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-00321-4_18
- [69] MONMARCHÉ, P. (2017). Long-time behaviour and propagation of chaos for mean field kinetic particles. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **127** 1721–1737. MR3646428 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2016.10.003>
- [70] MONMARCHÉ, P. (2018). Hypocoercivity in metastable settings and kinetic simulated annealing. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **172** 1215–1248. MR3877555 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-018-0828-y>
- [71] MONMARCHÉ, P. (2019). Generalized Γ calculus and application to interacting particles on a graph. *Potential Anal.* **50** 439–466. MR3925589 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11118-018-9689-3>
- [72] MONMARCHÉ, P. (2021). A note on Fisher information hypocoercive decay for the linear Boltzmann equation. *Anal. Math. Phys.* **11** Paper No. 1, 11. MR4179967 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13324-020-00437-5>
- [73] MONMARCHÉ, P. (2021). High-dimensional MCMC with a standard splitting scheme for the underdamped Langevin diffusion. *Electron. J. Stat.* **15** 4117–4166. MR4309974 <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-ejs1888>
- [74] MONMARCHÉ, P. (2023). Almost sure contraction for diffusions on \mathbb{R}^d . Application to generalized Langevin diffusions. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **161** 316–349. MR4578148 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2023.04.006>
- [75] MONMARCHÉ, P., ROUSSET, M. and ZITT, P.-A. (2023). Exact targeting of Gibbs distributions using velocity-jump processes. *Stoch. Partial Differ. Equ. Anal. Comput.* **11** 908–947. MR4624130 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40072-022-00247-9>
- [76] OTTO, F. and VILLANI, C. (2000). Generalization of an inequality by Talagrand and links with the logarithmic Sobolev inequality. *J. Funct. Anal.* **173** 361–400. MR1760620 <https://doi.org/10.1006/jfan.1999.3557>
- [77] ROBBE, V. (2016). Small eigenvalues of the low temperature linear relaxation Boltzmann equation with a confining potential. *Ann. Henri Poincaré* **17** 937–952. MR3472628 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00023-015-0410-4>
- [78] RÖCKNER, M. and WANG, F.-Y. (2010). Log-Harnack inequality for stochastic differential equations in Hilbert spaces and its consequences. *Infin. Dimens. Anal. Quantum Probab. Relat. Top.* **13** 27–37. MR2646789 <https://doi.org/10.1142/S0219025710003936>
- [79] ROYER, G. (2007). *An Initiation to Logarithmic Sobolev Inequalities*. SMF/AMS Texts and Monographs **14**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI. MR2352327
- [80] SEILER, C., RUBINSTEIN-SALZEDO, S. and HOLMES, S. P. (2014). Positive curvature and Hamiltonian Monte Carlo. In *NIPS*.
- [81] TALAY, D. (2002). Stochastic Hamiltonian systems: Exponential convergence to the invariant measure, and discretization by the implicit Euler scheme. *Markov Process. Related Fields* **8** 163–198. MR1924934
- [82] VEMPALA, S. and WIBISONO, A. (2019). Rapid convergence of the unadjusted Langevin algorithm: Isoperimetry suffices. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* (H. Wallach, H. Larochelle, A. Beygelzimer, F. d’Alché-Buc, E. Fox and R. Garnett, eds.) **32**. Curran Associates, Red Hook.
- [83] VILLANI, C. (2009). Hypocoercivity. *Mem. Amer. Math. Soc.* **202** iv+141. MR2562709 <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0065-9266-09-00567-5>

- [84] WU, L. (2001). Large and moderate deviations and exponential convergence for stochastic damping Hamiltonian systems. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **91** 205–238. MR1807683 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4149\(00\)00061-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4149(00)00061-2)

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF PIVOTS NEEDED USING GAUSSIAN ELIMINATION WITH PARTIAL PIVOTING ON RANDOM MATRICES

BY JOHN PECA-MEDLIN^a 

Department of Mathematics, University of Arizona, ^ajohnpeca@math.arizona.edu

Gaussian elimination with partial pivoting (GEPP) is a widely used method to solve dense linear systems. Each GEPP step uses a row transposition pivot movement if needed to ensure the leading pivot entry is maximal in magnitude for the leading column of the remaining untriangularized subsystem. We will use theoretical and numerical approaches to study how often this pivot movement is needed. We provide full distributional descriptions for the number of pivot movements needed using GEPP using particular Haar random ensembles as well as compare these models to other common transformations from randomized numerical linear algebra. Additionally, we introduce new random ensembles with fixed pivot movement counts and fixed sparsity, α . Experiments estimating the empirical spectral density (ESD) of these random ensembles leads to a new conjecture on a universality class of random matrices with fixed sparsity whose scaled ESD converges to a measure on the complex unit disk that depends on α and is an interpolation of the uniform measure on the unit disk and the Dirac measure at the origin.

REFERENCES

- [1] BABOULIN, M., LI, X. S. and ROUET, F. H. (2014). Using random butterfly transformations to avoid pivoting in sparse direct methods. In *Proc. of Int. Con. on Vector and Par. Proc.* https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-17353-5_12
- [2] BAI, Z. D. (1997). Circular law. *Ann. Probab.* **25** 494–529. [MR1428519](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1024404298>
- [3] CHARALAMBIDES, CH. A. and SINGH, J. (1988). A review of the Stirling numbers, their generalizations and statistical applications. *Comm. Statist. Theory Methods* **17** 2533–2595. [MR0955350](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/03610928808829760>
- [4] COMTET, L. (1974). *Advanced Combinatorics: The Art of Finite and Infinite Expansions*, enlarged ed. Reidel, Dordrecht. [MR0460128](#)
- [5] DIACONIS, P. and SHAHSHAHANI, M. (1987). The subgroup algorithm for generating uniform random variables. *Probab. Engrg. Inform. Sci.* **1** 15–32. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0269964800000255>
- [6] DIACONIS, P. and SHAHSHAHANI, M. (1994). On the eigenvalues of random matrices. *J. Appl. Probab.* **31** 49–62. [MR1274717](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/3214948>
- [7] FLAJOLET, P. and SEDGEWICK, R. (2009). *Analytic Combinatorics*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- [8] HAJIME, H. (1990). A probabilistic approach to Stirling numbers of the first kind. *Comm. Statist. Theory Methods* **19** 3915–3923. [MR1089510](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/03610929008830421>
- [9] HIGHAM, N. J. (2002). *Accuracy and Stability of Numerical Algorithms*, 2nd ed. SIAM, Philadelphia, PA. [MR1927606](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/1.9780898718027>
- [10] HUANG, H. and TIKHOMIROV, K. (2022). *Average-Case Analysis of the Gaussian Elimination with Partial Pivoting*.
- [11] MARTINSSON, P.-G. and TROPP, J. A. (2020). Randomized numerical linear algebra: Foundations and algorithms. *Acta Numer.* **29** 403–572. [MR4189294](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/s0962492920000021>
- [12] MEZZADRI, F. (2007). How to generate random matrices from the classical compact groups. *Notices Amer. Math. Soc.* **54** 592–604. [MR2311982](#)
- [13] PARKER, D. S. (1995). Random butterfly transformations with applications in computational linear algebra. UCLA. Tech. rep.

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 60B20, 15A23; secondary 65F99.

Key words and phrases. Gaussian elimination, partial pivoting, butterfly matrices, Stirling numbers of the first kind, numerical linear algebra, universality.

- [14] PECA-MEDLIN, J. and TROGDON, T. (2023). Growth factors of random butterfly matrices and the stability of avoiding pivoting. *SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl.* **44** 945–970. MR4613233 <https://doi.org/10.1137/22M148762X>
- [15] RUDELSON, M. and TIKHOMIROV, K. (2019). The sparse circular law under minimal assumptions. *Geom. Funct. Anal.* **29** 561–637. MR3945840 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00039-019-00492-6>
- [16] STEWART, G. W. (1980). The efficient generation of random orthogonal matrices with an application to condition estimators. *SIAM J. Numer. Anal.* **17** 403–409. MR0581487 <https://doi.org/10.1137/0717034>
- [17] STRANG, G. (1999). The discrete cosine transform. *SIAM Rev.* **41** 135–147. MR1669796 <https://doi.org/10.1137/S0036144598336745>
- [18] TAO, T. and VU, V. (2010). Random matrices: Universality of ESDs and the circular law. *Ann. Probab.* **38** 2023–2065. MR2722794 <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOP534>
- [19] TIKHOMIROV, K. (2020). Singularity of random Bernoulli matrices. *Ann. of Math.* (2) **191** 593–634. MR4076632 <https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2020.191.2.6>
- [20] TIKHOMIROV, K. and YOUSSEF, P. (2021). Outliers in spectrum of sparse Wigner matrices. *Random Structures Algorithms* **58** 517–605. MR4234995 <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20982>
- [21] TROGDON, T. (2019). On spectral and numerical properties of random butterfly matrices. *Appl. Math. Lett.* **95** 48–58. MR3933363 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aml.2019.03.024>
- [22] TROPP, J. A. (2011). Improved analysis of the subsampled randomized Hadamard transform. *Adv. Adapt. Data Anal.* **3** 115–126. MR2835584 <https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793536911000787>
- [23] VIANELLI BELLAVISTA, L. (1983). On the Stirling numbers of the first kind arising from probabilistic and statistical problems. *Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo* (2) **32** 19–26. MR0709907 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02851099>
- [24] WEIL, A. (1940). *L'intégration dans les Groupes Topologiques et Ses Applications. Actualités Scientifiques et Industrielles [Current Scientific and Industrial Topics]*, No. 869. Hermann, Paris. [This book has been republished by the author at Princeton, N. J., 1941.]. MR0005741
- [25] WILKINSON, J. H. (1961). Error analysis of direct methods of matrix inversion. *J. Assoc. Comput. Mach.* **8** 281–330. MR0176602 <https://doi.org/10.1145/321075.321076>
- [26] WOOD, P. M. (2012). Universality and the circular law for sparse random matrices. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **22** 1266–1300. MR2977992 <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AAP789>

AN EXPLICIT MILSTEIN-TYPE SCHEME FOR INTERACTING PARTICLE SYSTEMS AND MCKEAN-VLASOV SDES WITH COMMON NOISE AND NON-DIFFERENTIABLE DRIFT COEFFICIENTS

BY SANI BISWAS^{1,a}, CHAMAN KUMAR^{1,b}, NEELIMA^{2,c}, GONÇALO DOS REIS^{3,d} AND CHRISTOPH REISINGER^{4,e}

¹*Department of Mathematics, India Institute of Technology Roorkee, sbiswas2@ma.iitr.ac.in, chaman.kumar@ma.iitr.ac.in*

²*Department of Mathematics, Delhi University, cneelima_maths@ramjas.du.ac.in*

³*School of Mathematics, Edinburgh University, d.G.dosReis@ed.ac.uk*

⁴*Mathematical Institute, Oxford University, christoph.reisinger@maths.ox.ac.uk*

We propose an explicit drift-randomised Milstein scheme for both McKean–Vlasov stochastic differential equations and associated high-dimensional interacting particle systems with common noise. By using a drift randomisation step in space and measure, we establish the scheme’s strong convergence rate of 1 under reduced regularity assumptions on the drift coefficient: no classical (Euclidean) derivatives in space or measure derivatives (e.g., Lions/Fréchet) are required. The main result is established by enriching the concepts of bistability and consistency of numerical schemes used previously for standard SDE. We introduce certain Spijker-type norms (and associated Banach spaces) to deal with the interaction of particles present in the stochastic systems being analysed. A discussion of the scheme’s complexity is provided.

REFERENCES

- [1] ADAMS, D., DOS REIS, G., RAVAILLE, R., SALKELD, W. and TUGAUT, J. (2022). Large deviations and exit-times for reflected McKean–Vlasov equations with self-stabilising terms and superlinear drifts. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **146** 264–310. MR4374937 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2021.12.017>
- [2] BALADRON, J., FASOLI, D., FAUGERAS, O. and TOUBOUL, J. (2012). Mean-field description and propagation of chaos in networks of Hodgkin–Huxley and FitzHugh–Nagumo neurons. *J. Math. Neurosci.* **2** Art. 10, 50. MR2974499 <https://doi.org/10.1186/2190-8567-2-10>
- [3] BAO, J. and HUANG, X. (2022). Approximations of McKean–Vlasov stochastic differential equations with irregular coefficients. *J. Theoret. Probab.* **35** 1187–1215. MR4414415
- [4] BAO, J., REISINGER, C., REN, P. and STOCKINGER, W. (2021). First-order convergence of Milstein schemes for McKean–Vlasov equations and interacting particle systems. *Proc. R. Soc. A* **477** Paper No. 20200258, 27. MR4212406
- [5] BAO, J., REISINGER, C., REN, P. and STOCKINGER, W. (2023). Milstein schemes and antithetic multilevel Monte Carlo sampling for delay McKean–Vlasov equations and interacting particle systems. *IMA J. Numer. Anal.* drad064. <https://doi.org/10.1093/imanum/drad064>.
- [6] BAUER, M., MEYER-BRANDIS, T. and PROSKE, F. (2018). Strong solutions of mean-field stochastic differential equations with irregular drift. *Electron. J. Probab.* **23** 1–35. MR3896869 <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-EJP259>
- [7] BEYN, W.-J. and KRUSE, R. (2010). Two-sided error estimates for the stochastic theta method. *Discrete Contin. Dyn. Syst. Ser. B* **14** 389–407. MR2660864 <https://doi.org/10.3934/dcdsb.2010.14.389>
- [8] BOLLEY, F., CAÑIZO, J. A. and CARRILLO, J. A. (2011). Stochastic mean-field limit: Non-Lipschitz forces and swarming. *Math. Models Methods Appl. Sci.* **21** 2179–2210. MR2860672 <https://doi.org/10.1142/S0218202511005702>
- [9] BOSSY, M., FAUGERAS, O. and TALAY, D. (2015). Clarification and complement to “Mean-field description and propagation of chaos in networks of Hodgkin–Huxley and FitzHugh–Nagumo neurons”. *J. Math. Neurosci.* **5** Art. 19, 23. MR3392551 <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13408-015-0031-8>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 65C30, 60H35; secondary 65C05, 65C35.

Key words and phrases. Stochastic interacting particle systems, McKean–Vlasov equations, common noise, Milstein scheme, nondifferentiable drift, drift randomisation, bistability.

- [10] BOSSY, M. and TALAY, D. (1997). A stochastic particle method for the McKean–Vlasov and the Burgers equation. *Math. Comp.* **66** 157–192. MR1370849 <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-97-00776-X>
- [11] BURKHOLDER, D. L. (1966). Martingale transforms. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **37** 1494–1504. MR0208647 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177699141>
- [12] CARDALIAGUET, P. (2013). Notes on Mean Field Games, notes from P. L. Lions lectures at Collège de France. <https://www.ceremade.dauphine.fr/~cardaliaguet/MFG20130420.pdf>.
- [13] CARMONA, R. and DELARUE, F. (2018). *Probabilistic Theory of Mean Field Games with Applications. I: Mean Field FBSDEs, Control, and Games. Probability Theory and Stochastic Modelling* **83**. Springer, Cham. MR3752669
- [14] CARMONA, R. and DELARUE, F. (2018). *Probabilistic Theory of Mean Field Games with Applications. II: Mean Field Games with Common Noise and Master Equations. Probability Theory and Stochastic Modelling* **84**. Springer, Cham. MR3753660
- [15] CARRILLO, J. A., CHOI, Y.-P. and TSE, O. (2019). Convergence to equilibrium in Wasserstein distance for damped Euler equations with interaction forces. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **365** 329–361. MR3900833 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-018-3276-8>
- [16] CARRILLO, J. A., FORNASIER, M., TOSCANI, G. and VECIL, F. (2010). Particle, kinetic, and hydrodynamic models of swarming. In *Mathematical Modeling of Collective Behavior in Socio-Economic and Life Sciences. Model. Simul. Sci. Eng. Technol.* 297–336. Birkhäuser, Boston, MA. MR2744704 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-8176-4946-3_12
- [17] CHAUDRU DE RAYNAL, P. E. (2020). Strong well posedness of McKean–Vlasov stochastic differential equations with Hölder drift. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **130** 79–107. MR4035024 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2019.01.006>
- [18] CHEN, X. and DOS REIS, G. (2022). A flexible split-step scheme for solving McKean–Vlasov stochastic differential equations. *Appl. Math. Comput.* **427** Paper No. 127180, 23. MR4413221 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amc.2022.127180>
- [19] CHEN, X. and DOS REIS, G. (2023). Euler simulation of interacting particle systems and McKean–Vlasov SDEs with fully super-linear growth drifts in space and interaction. *IMA J. Numer. Anal.* drad022. <https://doi.org/10.1093/imanum/drad022>
- [20] CHEN, X., DOS REIS, G. and STOCKINGER, W. (2023). Wellposedness, exponential ergodicity and numerical approximation of fully super-linear McKean–Vlasov SDEs and associated particle systems. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2302.05133](https://arxiv.org/abs/2302.05133).
- [21] COGHI, M. and GESS, B. (2019). Stochastic nonlinear Fokker–Planck equations. *Nonlinear Anal.* **187** 259–278. MR3954095 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.na.2019.05.003>
- [22] COGHI, M. and NILSEN, T. (2021). Rough nonlocal diffusions. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **141** 1–56. MR4293767 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2021.07.002>
- [23] DELARUE, F., LACKER, D. and RAMANAN, K. (2019). From the master equation to mean field game limit theory: A central limit theorem. *Electron. J. Probab.* **24** 1–54. MR3954791 <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-EJP298>
- [24] DOS REIS, G., ENGELHARDT, S. and SMITH, G. (2022). Simulation of McKean–Vlasov SDEs with super-linear growth. *IMA J. Numer. Anal.* **42** 874–922. MR4367675 <https://doi.org/10.1093/imanum/draa099>
- [25] DOS REIS, G., SALKELD, W. and TUGAUT, J. (2019). Freidlin–Wentzell LDP in path space for McKean–Vlasov equations and the functional iterated logarithm law. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **29** 1487–1540. MR3914550 <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AAP1416>
- [26] DREYER, W., GABERŠČEK, M., GUHLKE, C., HUTH, R. and JAMNIK, J. (2011). Phase transition in a rechargeable lithium battery. *European J. Appl. Math.* **22** 267–290. MR2795141 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0956792511000052>
- [27] EMMRICH, E. (1999). *Discrete Versions of Grönwall's Lemma and Their Application to the Numerical Analysis of Parabolic Problems*. TU, Berlin, FB Mathematik, Preprint.
- [28] GODDARD, B. D., PAVLIOTIS, G. A. and KALLIADASIS, S. (2012). The overdamped limit of dynamic density functional theory: Rigorous results. *Multiscale Model. Simul.* **10** 633–663. MR2968853 <https://doi.org/10.1137/110844659>
- [29] GUHLKE, C., GAJEWSKI, P., MAURELLI, M., FRIZ, P. K. and DREYER, W. (2018). Stochastic many-particle model for LFP electrodes. *Contin. Mech. Thermodyn.* **30** 593–628. MR3783112 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00161-018-0629-7>
- [30] GYÖNGY, I. and KRYLOV, N. V. (1980). On stochastic equations with respect to semimartingales. I. *Stochastics* **4** 1–21. MR0587426 <https://doi.org/10.1080/03610918008833154>
- [31] HARANG, F. A. and MAYORCAS, A. (2023). Pathwise regularisation of singular interacting particle systems and their mean field limits. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **159** 499–540. MR4555283 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2023.02.005>

- [32] HOLM, D. D. and PUTKARADZE, V. (2006). Formation of clumps and patches in self-aggregation of finite-size particles. *Phys. D* **220** 183–196. [MR2256869](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physd.2006.07.010>
- [33] JIN, S., LI, L. and LIU, J.-G. (2020). Random batch methods (RBM) for interacting particle systems. *J. Comput. Phys.* **400** 108877, 30. [MR4019084](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcp.2019.108877>
- [34] KOLOKOLNIKOV, T., CARRILLO, J. A., BERTOZZI, A., FETECAU, R. and LEWIS, M. (2013). Emergent behaviour in multi-particle systems with non-local interactions [Editorial]. *Phys. D* **260** 1–4. [MR3143990](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physd.2013.06.011>
- [35] KRUSE, R. (2012). Characterization of bistability for stochastic multistep methods. *BIT* **52** 109–140. [MR2891656](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10543-011-0341-5>
- [36] KRUSE, R. and WU, Y. (2019). A randomized Milstein method for stochastic differential equations with non-differentiable drift coefficients. *Discrete Contin. Dyn. Syst. Ser. B* **24** 3475–3502. [MR3986241](#) <https://doi.org/10.3934/dcdsb.2018253>
- [37] KUMAR, C. and NEELIMA (2021). On explicit Milstein-type scheme for McKean–Vlasov stochastic differential equations with super-linear drift coefficient. *Electron. J. Probab.* **26** 1–32. [MR4302574](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-ejp676>
- [38] KUMAR, C., NEELIMA, REISINGER, C. and STOCKINGER, W. (2022). Well-posedness and tamed schemes for McKean–Vlasov equations with common noise. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **32** 3283–3330. [MR4497846](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aap1760>
- [39] KURTZ, T. G. and XIONG, J. (1999). Particle representations for a class of nonlinear SPDEs. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **83** 103–126. [MR1705602](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4149\(99\)00024-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4149(99)00024-1)
- [40] LACKER, D. (2023). Hierarchies, entropy, and quantitative propagation of chaos for mean field diffusions. *Probab. Math. Phys.* **4** 377–432. [MR4595391](#) <https://doi.org/10.2140/pmp.2023.4.377>
- [41] LACKER, D. and LE FLEM, L. (2023). Sharp uniform-in-time propagation of chaos. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **187** 443–480. [MR4634344](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-023-01192-x>
- [42] LI, Y., MAO, X., SONG, Q., WU, F. and YIN, G. (2023). Strong convergence of Euler–Maruyama schemes for McKean–Vlasov stochastic differential equations under local Lipschitz conditions of state variables. *IMA J. Numer. Anal.* **43** 1001–1035. [MR4568438](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/imanum/drab107>
- [43] MAO, X. (2008). *Stochastic Differential Equations and Applications*, 2nd ed. Horwood, Chichester. [MR2380366](#) <https://doi.org/10.1533/9780857099402>
- [44] MCKEAN, H. P. JR. (1966). A class of Markov processes associated with nonlinear parabolic equations. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **56** 1907–1911. [MR0221595](#) <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.56.6.1907>
- [45] MEHRI, S., SCHEUTZOW, M., STANNAT, W. and ZANGENEH, B. Z. (2020). Propagation of chaos for stochastic spatially structured neuronal networks with delay driven by jump diffusions. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **30** 175–207. [MR4068309](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AAP1499>
- [46] MISHURA, Y. and VERETENNIKOV, A. (2020). Existence and uniqueness theorems for solutions of McKean–Vlasov stochastic equations. *Theory Probab. Math. Statist.* **103** 59–101. [MR4421344](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/tpm3/1135>
- [47] MORKISZ, P. and PRZYBYŁOWICZ, P. (2021). Randomized derivative-free Milstein algorithm for efficient approximation of solutions of SDEs under noisy information. *J. Comput. Appl. Math.* **383** Paper No. 113112, 22. [MR4131887](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cam.2020.113112>
- [48] POSSAMAÏ, D. and TANGPI, L. (2021). Non-asymptotic convergence rates for mean-field games: Weak formulation and McKean–Vlasov BSDEs. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2105.00484](https://arxiv.org/abs/2105.00484).
- [49] PRZYBYŁOWICZ, P., SCHWARZ, V. and SZÖLGYENYI, M. (2024). Randomized Milstein algorithm for approximation of solutions of jump-diffusion SDEs. *J. Comput. Appl. Math.* **440** Paper No. 115631, 21. [MR4660616](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cam.2023.115631>
- [50] REISINGER, C. and STOCKINGER, W. (2022). An adaptive Euler–Maruyama scheme for McKean–Vlasov SDEs with super-linear growth and application to the mean-field FitzHugh–Nagumo model. *J. Comput. Appl. Math.* **400** Paper No. 113725, 23. [MR4293705](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cam.2021.113725>
- [51] REISINGER, C., STOCKINGER, W. and ZHANG, Y. (2021). A fast iterative PDE-based algorithm for feedback controls of nonsmooth mean-field control problems. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2108.06740](https://arxiv.org/abs/2108.06740).
- [52] REISINGER, C., STOCKINGER, W. and ZHANG, Y. (2023). Linear convergence of a policy gradient method for some finite horizon continuous time control problems. *SIAM J. Control Optim.* **61** 3526–3558. [MR4679972](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/22M1492180>
- [53] SZNITMAN, A.-S. (1991). Topics in propagation of chaos. In *École D’Été de Probabilités de Saint-Flour XIX—1989. Lecture Notes in Math.* **1464** 165–251. Springer, Berlin. [MR1108185](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0085169>
- [54] WIKTORSSON, M. (2001). Joint characteristic function and simultaneous simulation of iterated Itô integrals for multiple independent Brownian motions. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **11** 470–487. [MR1843055](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoap/1015345301>

THE STEFAN PROBLEM AND FREE TARGETS OF OPTIMAL BROWNIAN MARTINGALE TRANSPORT

BY INWON C. KIM^{1,a} AND YOUNG-HEON KIM^{2,b}

¹*Department of Mathematics, University of California at Los Angeles,* ^aikim@math.ucla.edu

²*Department of Mathematics, University of British Columbia,* ^byhkim@math.ubc.ca

We formulate and solve a free target optimal Brownian stopping problem from a given distribution while the target distribution is free and is conditioned to satisfy a given density height constraint. The free target optimization problem exhibits monotonicity, from which a remarkable universality follows, in the sense that the optimal target is independent of its Lagrangian cost type. In particular, the solutions to this optimization problem generate solutions to both unstable and stable type of the Stefan problem, where the former stands for freezing of supercooled fluid (St_1) and the latter for ice melting (St_2). This unified approach to both types of the Stefan problem is new. In particular we obtain global-time existence and weak-strong uniqueness for the ill-posed freezing problem (St_1), for a given initial data and for a well-prepared class of initial domains generated from the initial data.

REFERENCES

- [1] ALEXANDER, D., KIM, I. and YAO, Y. (2014). Quasi-static evolution and congested crowd transport. *Nonlinearity* **27** 823–858. [MR3190322](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/0951-7715/27/4/823>
- [2] ALT, H. W. and LUCKHAUS, S. (1983). Quasilinear elliptic-parabolic differential equations. *Math. Z.* **183** 311–341. [MR0706391](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01176474>
- [3] ATHANASOPOULOS, I., CAFFARELLI, L. and SALSA, S. (1996). Regularity of the free boundary in parabolic phase-transition problems. *Acta Math.* **176** 245–282. [MR1397563](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02551583>
- [4] AZÉMA, J. and YOR, M. (1979). Une solution simple au problème de Skorokhod. In *Séminaire de Probabilités, XIII (Univ. Strasbourg, Strasbourg, 1977/78)*. *Lecture Notes in Math.* **721** 90–115. Springer, Berlin. [MR0544782](#)
- [5] BACKHOFF-VERAGUAS, J., BEIGLBÖCK, M., HUESMANN, M. and KÄLLBLAD, S. (2020). Martingale Benamou–Brenier: A probabilistic perspective. *Ann. Probab.* **48** 2258–2289. [MR4152642](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-AOP1422>
- [6] BAXTER, J. R. and CHACON, R. V. (1974). Potentials of stopped distributions. *Illinois J. Math.* **18** 649–656. [MR0358960](#)
- [7] BAXTER, J. R. and CHACON, R. V. (1977). Compactness of stopping times. *Z. Wahrscheinlichkeitstheorie Verw. Gebiete* **40** 169–181. [MR0517871](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00736045>
- [8] BEIGLBÖCK, M., COX, A. M. G. and HUESMANN, M. (2017). Optimal transport and Skorokhod embedding. *Invent. Math.* **208** 327–400. [MR3639595](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-016-0692-2>
- [9] BEIGLBÖCK, M., HENRY-LABORDÈRE, P. and PENKNER, F. (2013). Model-independent bounds for option prices—a mass transport approach. *Finance Stoch.* **17** 477–501. [MR3066985](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00780-013-0205-8>
- [10] BEIGLBÖCK, M. and JUILLET, N. (2016). On a problem of optimal transport under marginal martingale constraints. *Ann. Probab.* **44** 42–106. [MR3456332](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOP966>
- [11] BLANK, I. A. (2000). *Sharp Results for the Regularity and Stability of the Free Boundary in the Obstacle Problem*. ProQuest LLC, Ann Arbor, MI. [MR2700210](#)
- [12] BRÜCKERHOFF, M. and HUESMANN, M. (2021). Shadows and Barriers. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2103.03620](https://arxiv.org/abs/2103.03620).

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 60, 49; secondary 35, 80.

Key words and phrases. Stopping times, optimal transport, free boundary, Stefan problem, supercooled Stefan problem.

- [13] CAFFARELLI, L., PETROSYAN, A. and SHAHGHOLIAN, H. (2004). Regularity of a free boundary in parabolic potential theory. *J. Amer. Math. Soc.* **17** 827–869. [MR2083469](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0894-0347-04-00466-7>
- [14] CAFFARELLI, L. A. (1998). The obstacle problem revisited. *J. Fourier Anal. Appl.* **4** 383–402. [MR1658612](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02498216>
- [15] CHAYES, L. and KIM, I. C. (2008). A two-sided contracting Stefan problem. *Comm. Partial Differential Equations* **33** 2225–2256. [MR2479285](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/03605300802553906>
- [16] CHAYES, L. and KIM, I. C. (2012). The supercooled Stefan problem in one dimension. *Commun. Pure Appl. Anal.* **11** 845–859. [MR2861812](#) <https://doi.org/10.3934/cpaa.2012.11.845>
- [17] CHAYES, L. and SWINDLE, G. (1996). Hydrodynamic limits for one-dimensional particle systems with moving boundaries. *Ann. Probab.* **24** 559–598. [MR1404521](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1039639355>
- [18] CHOI, S. and KIM, I. C. (2010). Regularity of one-phase Stefan problem near Lipschitz initial data. *Amer. J. Math.* **132** 1693–1727. [MR2766502](#)
- [19] CHU, R., KIM, I. C., KIM, Y.-H. and NAM, K. (2023). The Nonlocal Stefan Problem via a Martingale Transport. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2310.04640](https://arxiv.org/abs/2310.04640).
- [20] COX, A. M. G. and WANG, J. (2013). Root’s barrier: Construction, optimality and applications to variance options. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **23** 859–894. [MR3076672](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AAP857>
- [21] DAHLBERG, B. E. J. (1979). Harmonic functions in Lipschitz domains. In *Harmonic Analysis in Euclidean Spaces (Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., 1978), Part 1. Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., XXXV, Part 1* 313–322. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI. [MR0545271](#)
- [22] DE ANGELIS, T. (2018). From optimal stopping boundaries to Rost’s reversed barriers and the Skorokhod embedding. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **54** 1098–1133. [MR3795078](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AIHP833>
- [23] DE PHILIPPIS, G., MÉSZÁROS, A. R., SANTAMBROGIO, F. and VELICHKOV, B. (2016). BV estimates in optimal transportation and applications. *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **219** 829–860. [MR3437864](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-015-0909-3>
- [24] DELARUE, F., INGLIS, J., RUBENTHALER, S. and TANRÉ, E. (2015). Global solvability of a networked integrate-and-fire model of McKean–Vlasov type. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **25** 2096–2133. [MR3349003](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AAP1044>
- [25] DELARUE, F., NADTOCHIY, S. and SHKOLNIKOV, M. (2022). Global solutions to the supercooled Stefan problem with blow-ups: Regularity and uniqueness. *Probab. Math. Phys.* **3** 171–213. [MR4420299](#) <https://doi.org/10.2140/pmp.2022.3.171>
- [26] DIBENEDETTO, E. and FRIEDMAN, A. (1984). The ill-posed Hele–Shaw model and the Stefan problem for supercooled water. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **282** 183–204. [MR0728709](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1999584>
- [27] DOLINSKY, Y. and SONER, H. M. (2014). Martingale optimal transport and robust hedging in continuous time. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **160** 391–427. [MR3256817](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-013-0531-y>
- [28] FALKNER, N. (1980). On Skorohod embedding in n -dimensional Brownian motion by means of natural stopping times. In *Seminar on Probability, XIV (Paris, 1978/1979) (French). Lecture Notes in Math.* **784** 357–391. Springer, Berlin. [MR0580142](#)
- [29] FIGALLI, A., ROS-OTON, X. and SERRA, J. (2020). Generic regularity of free boundaries for the obstacle problem. *Publ. Math. Inst. Hautes Études Sci.* **132** 181–292. [MR4179834](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10240-020-00119-9>
- [30] FIGALLI, A., ROS-OTON, X. and SERRA, J. (2023). The singular set in the Stefan problem. *J. Amer. Math. Soc.* <https://doi.org/10.1090/jams/1026>
- [31] GASSIAT, P., OBERHAUSER, H. and DOS REIS, G. (2015). Root’s barrier, viscosity solutions of obstacle problems and reflected FBSDEs. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **125** 4601–4631. [MR3406597](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2015.07.010>
- [32] GASSIAT, P., OBERHAUSER, H. and ZOU, C. Z. (2021). A free boundary characterisation of the Root barrier for Markov processes. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **180** 33–69. [MR4265017](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-021-01052-6>
- [33] GHOUSSOUB, N., KIM, Y.-H. and LIM, T. (2019). Structure of optimal martingale transport plans in general dimensions. *Ann. Probab.* **47** 109–164. [MR3909967](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOP1258>
- [34] GHOUSSOUB, N., KIM, Y.-H. and LIM, T. (2020). Optimal Brownian stopping when the source and target are radially symmetric distributions. *SIAM J. Control Optim.* **58** 2765–2789. [MR4149541](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/19M1270513>
- [35] GHOUSSOUB, N., KIM, Y.-H. and PALMER, A. Z. (2019). PDE methods for optimal Skorokhod embeddings. *Calc. Var. Partial Differential Equations* **58** Paper No. 113, 31. [MR3959935](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00526-019-1563-7>

- [36] GHOUSSOUB, N., KIM, Y.-H. and PALMER, A. Z. (2021). A solution to the Monge transport problem for Brownian martingales. *Ann. Probab.* **49** 877–907. MR4255133 <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aop1462>
- [37] GHOUSSOUB, N., KIM, Y.-H. and PALMER, A. Z. (2021). Optimal stopping of stochastic transport minimizing submartingale costs. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **374** 6963–6989. MR4315594 <https://doi.org/10.1090/tran/8458>
- [38] GUO, G., TAN, X. and TOUZI, N. (2016). On the monotonicity principle of optimal Skorokhod embedding problem. *SIAM J. Control Optim.* **54** 2478–2489. MR3549873 <https://doi.org/10.1137/15M1025268>
- [39] HOBSON, D. (2011). The Skorokhod embedding problem and model-independent bounds for option prices. In *Paris–Princeton Lectures on Mathematical Finance 2010. Lecture Notes in Math.* **2003** 267–318. Springer, Berlin. MR2762363 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-14660-2_4
- [40] JACOBS, M., KIM, I. and TONG, J. (2021). Darcy’s law with a source term. *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **239** 1349–1393. MR4215195 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-020-01595-3>
- [41] KIM, I. C. (2003). Uniqueness and existence results on the Hele–Shaw and the Stefan problems. *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **168** 299–328. MR1994745 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-003-0251-z>
- [42] LINDGREN, E. and MONNEAU, R. (2015). Pointwise regularity of the free boundary for the parabolic obstacle problem. *Calc. Var. Partial Differential Equations* **54** 299–347. MR3385162 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00526-014-0787-9>
- [43] LOYNES, R. M. (1970). Stopping times on Brownian motion: Some properties of Root’s construction. *Z. Wahrschein. Verw. Gebiete* **16** 211–218. MR0292170 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00534597>
- [44] MCCONNELL, T. R. (1991). The two-sided Stefan problem with a spatially dependent latent heat. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **326** 669–699. MR1008699 <https://doi.org/10.2307/2001779>
- [45] MEIRMANOV, A. M. (1992). *The Stefan Problem. De Gruyter Expositions in Mathematics* **3**. de Gruyter, Berlin. Translated from the Russian by Marek Niezgódka and Anna Crowley. MR1154310 <https://doi.org/10.1515/9783110846720.245>
- [46] MEYER, P.-A. (1978). Convergence faible et compacité des temps d’arrêt d’après Baxter et Chacon. In *Séminaire de Probabilités, XII (Univ. Strasbourg, Strasbourg, 1976/1977). Lecture Notes in Math.* **649** 411–423. Springer, Berlin. MR0520015
- [47] NADTOCHIY, S., SHKOLNIKOV, M. and ZHANG, X. (2021). Scaling limits of external multi-particle DLA on the plane and the supercooled Stefan problem. arXiv preprint. Available at <https://doi.org/2102.09040>.
- [48] OBŁÓJ, J. (2004). The Skorokhod embedding problem and its offspring. *Probab. Surv.* **1** 321–392. MR2068476 <https://doi.org/10.1214/154957804100000060>
- [49] PERKINS, E. (1986). The Cereteli–Davis solution to the H^1 -embedding problem and an optimal embedding in Brownian motion. In *Seminar on Stochastic Processes, 1985 (Gainesville, Fla., 1985). Progr. Probab. Statist.* **12** 172–223. Birkhäuser, Boston, MA. MR0896743
- [50] PERTHAME, B., QUIRÓS, F. and VÁZQUEZ, J. L. (2014). The Hele–Shaw asymptotics for mechanical models of tumor growth. *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **212** 93–127. MR3162474 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-013-0704-y>
- [51] ROOT, D. H. (1969). The existence of certain stopping times on Brownian motion. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **40** 715–718. MR0238394 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177697749>
- [52] ROST, H. (1971). The stopping distributions of a Markov Process. *Invent. Math.* **14** 1–16. MR0346920 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01418740>
- [53] ROST, H. (1976). Skorokhod stopping times of minimal variance. In *Séminaire de Probabilités, X. Lecture Notes in Math., Vol. 511* 194–208. Springer, Berlin. (Première partie, Univ Strasbourg, Strasbourg, année universitaire 1974/1975). MR0445600
- [54] SANTAMBROGIO, F. (2015). *Optimal Transport for Applied Mathematicians: Calculus of Variations, PDEs, and Modeling. Progress in Nonlinear Differential Equations and Their Applications* **87**. Birkhäuser, Cham. MR3409718 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-20828-2>
- [55] SANTAMBROGIO, F. (2018). Crowd motion and evolution PDEs under density constraints. In *SMAI 2017—8^E Biennale Française des Mathématiques Appliquées et Industrielles. ESAIM Proc. Surveys* **64** 137–157. EDP Sci., Les Ulis. MR3883985 <https://doi.org/10.1051/proc/201864137>
- [56] SHERMAN, B. (1970). A general one-phase Stefan problem. *Quart. Appl. Math.* **28** 377–382. MR0282082 <https://doi.org/10.1090/qam/282082>
- [57] SKOROKHOD, A. V. (1965). *Studies in the Theory of Random Processes*. Addison-Wesley, Reading, MA. Translated from the Russian by Scripta Technica, Inc. MR0185620
- [58] STRASSEN, V. (1965). The existence of probability measures with given marginals. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **36** 423–439. MR0177430 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177700153>
- [59] TRAN, G., SCHAEFFER, H., FELDMAN, W. M. and OSHER, S. J. (2015). An L^1 penalty method for general obstacle problems. *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **75** 1424–1444. MR3366915 <https://doi.org/10.1137/140963303>

- [60] VILLANI, C. (2003). *Topics in Optimal Transportation*. Graduate Studies in Mathematics **58**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI. MR1964483 <https://doi.org/10.1090/gsm/058>
- [61] VILLANI, C. (2009). *Optimal Transport: Old and New*. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences] **338**. Springer, Berlin. MR2459454 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-71050-9>

THE WIRED MINIMAL SPANNING FOREST ON THE POISSON-WEIGHTED INFINITE TREE

BY ASAFA NACHMIAS^{1,a} AND PENGFEI TANG^{2,b}

¹*Department of Mathematical Sciences, Tel Aviv University, [aasafnach@tauex.tau.ac.il](mailto:asafnach@tauex.tau.ac.il)*

²*Center for Applied Mathematics, Tianjin University, [b pengfei_tang@tju.edu.cn](mailto:pengfei_tang@tju.edu.cn)*

We study the spectral and diffusive properties of the wired minimal spanning forest (WMSF) on the Poisson-weighted infinite tree (PWIT). Let M be the tree containing the root in the WMSF on the PWIT and $(Y_n)_{n \geq 0}$ be a simple random walk on M starting from the root. We show that almost surely M has $\mathbb{P}[Y_{2n} = Y_0] = n^{-3/4+o(1)}$ and $\text{dist}(Y_0, Y_n) = n^{1/4+o(1)}$ with high probability. That is, the spectral dimension of M is $3/2$ and its typical displacement exponent is $1/4$, almost surely. These confirm Addario-Berry's predictions (Addario-Berry (2013)).

REFERENCES

- [1] ADDARIO-BERRY, L. (2013). The local weak limit of the minimum spanning tree of the complete graph. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1301.1667](https://arxiv.org/abs/1301.1667).
- [2] ADDARIO-BERRY, L., BROUTIN, N., GOLDSCHMIDT, C. and MIERMONT, G. (2017). The scaling limit of the minimum spanning tree of the complete graph. *Ann. Probab.* **45** 3075–3144. [MR3706739](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AOP1132>
- [3] ADDARIO-BERRY, L., BROUTIN, N. and REED, B. (2009). Critical random graphs and the structure of a minimum spanning tree. *Random Structures Algorithms* **35** 323–347. [MR2548517](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20241>
- [4] ADDARIO-BERRY, L., GRIFFITHS, S. and KANG, R. J. (2012). Invasion percolation on the Poisson-weighted infinite tree. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **22** 931–970. [MR2977982](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AAP761>
- [5] ALDOOUS, D. and LYONS, R. (2007). Processes on unimodular random networks. *Electron. J. Probab.* **12** 1454–1508. [MR2354165](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v12-463>
- [6] ALDOOUS, D. and STEELE, J. M. (2004). The objective method: Probabilistic combinatorial optimization and local weak convergence. In *Probability on Discrete Structures. Encyclopaedia Math. Sci.* **110** 1–72. Springer, Berlin. [MR2023650](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-09444-0_1
- [7] BARLOW, M. T., COULHON, T. and KUMAGAI, T. (2005). Characterization of sub-Gaussian heat kernel estimates on strongly recurrent graphs. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **58** 1642–1677. [MR2177164](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.20091>
- [8] BARLOW, M. T., JÁRAI, A. A., KUMAGAI, T. and SLADE, G. (2008). Random walk on the incipient infinite cluster for oriented percolation in high dimensions. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **278** 385–431. [MR2372764](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-007-0410-4>
- [9] BARLOW, M. T. and KUMAGAI, T. (2006). Random walk on the incipient infinite cluster on trees. *Illinois J. Math.* **50** 33–65. [MR2247823](#)
- [10] BENJAMINI, I. and SCHRAMM, O. (2001). Recurrence of distributional limits of finite planar graphs. *Electron. J. Probab.* **6** no. 23, 13. [MR1873300](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v6-96>
- [11] BILLINGSLEY, P. (1999). *Convergence of Probability Measures*, 2nd ed. Wiley Series in Probability and Statistics: Probability and Statistics. Wiley, New York. A Wiley-Interscience Publication. [MR1700749](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470316962>
- [12] DURRETT, R. (2019). *Probability—Theory and Examples. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **49**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. Fifth edition of [[MR1068527](#)]. [MR3930614](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108591034>
- [13] FRIEZE, A. M. (1985). On the value of a random minimum spanning tree problem. *Discrete Appl. Math.* **10** 47–56. [MR0770868](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0166-218X\(85\)90058-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0166-218X(85)90058-7)

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 60C05; secondary 60G55.

Key words and phrases. Minimal spanning tree, wired minimal spanning forest, Poisson-weighted infinite tree, local limit, spectral dimension.

- [14] KUMAGAI, T. and MISUMI, J. (2008). Heat kernel estimates for strongly recurrent random walk on random media. *J. Theoret. Probab.* **21** 910–935. MR2443641 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10959-008-0183-5>
- [15] LYONS, R. and PERES, Y. (2016). *Probability on Trees and Networks. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **42**. Cambridge Univ. Press, New York. MR3616205 <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781316672815>
- [16] LYONS, R., PERES, Y. and SCHRAMM, O. (2006). Minimal spanning forests. *Ann. Probab.* **34** 1665–1692. MR2271476 <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117906000000269>
- [17] NACHMIAS, A. and PERES, Y. (2022). The local limit of uniform spanning trees. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **182** 1133–1161. MR4408511 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-021-01072-2>
- [18] SKOROHOD, A. V. (1956). Limit theorems for stochastic processes. *Teor. Veroyatn. Primen.* **1** 289–319. MR0084897
- [19] VAN DEN BERG, J., JÁRAI, A. A. and VÁGVÖLGYI, B. (2007). The size of a pond in 2D invasion percolation. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **12** 411–420. MR2350578 <https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v12-1327>
- [20] VAN DER HOFSTAD, R. (2017). *Random Graphs and Complex Networks. Vol. 1. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics*, [43]. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. MR3617364 <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781316779422>

LIMIT DISTRIBUTION THEORY FOR SMOOTH p -WASSERSTEIN DISTANCES

BY ZIV GOLDFELD^{1,a}, KENGO KATO^{2,b}, SLOAN NIETERT^{3,c} AND GABRIEL RIOUX^{4,d}

¹*School of Electrical and Computer Engineering, Cornell University, a.goldfeld@cornell.edu*

²*Department of Statistics and Data Science, Cornell University, b.kk976@cornell.edu*

³*Department of Computer Science, Cornell University, c.nietert@cs.cornell.edu*

⁴*Center for Applied Mathematics, Cornell University, d.ger84@cornell.edu*

The Wasserstein distance is a metric on a space of probability measures that has seen a surge of applications in statistics, machine learning, and applied mathematics. However, statistical aspects of Wasserstein distances are bottlenecked by the curse of dimensionality, whereby the number of data points needed to accurately estimate them grows exponentially with dimension. Gaussian smoothing was recently introduced as a means to alleviate the curse of dimensionality, giving rise to a parametric convergence rate in any dimension, while preserving the Wasserstein metric and topological structure. To facilitate valid statistical inference, in this work, we develop a comprehensive limit distribution theory for the empirical smooth Wasserstein distance. The limit distribution results leverage the functional delta method after embedding the domain of the Wasserstein distance into a certain dual Sobolev space, characterizing its Hadamard directional derivative for the dual Sobolev norm, and establishing weak convergence of the smooth empirical process in the dual space. To estimate the distributional limits, we also establish consistency of the nonparametric bootstrap. Finally, we use the limit distribution theory to study applications to generative modeling via minimum distance estimation with the smooth Wasserstein distance, showing asymptotic normality of optimal solutions for the quadratic cost.

REFERENCES

- [1] ADAMS, R. A. (1975). *Sobolev Spaces*. Academic Press, New York–London. [MR0450957](#)
- [2] AJTAI, M., KOMLÓS, J. and TUSNÁDY, G. (1984). On optimal matchings. *Combinatorica* **4** 259–264. [MR0779885](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02579135>
- [3] ALTSCHULER, J., WEED, J. and RIGOLLET, P. (2017). Near-linear time approximation algorithms for optimal transport via Sinkhorn iteration. In *Proceedings of the 31st International Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems* 1961–1971.
- [4] AMBROSIO, L., GIGLI, N. and SAVARÉ, G. (2008). *Gradient Flows in Metric Spaces and in the Space of Probability Measures*, 2nd ed. *Lectures in Mathematics ETH Zürich*. Birkhäuser, Basel. [MR2401600](#)
- [5] AMBROSIO, L., STRA, F. and TREVISAN, D. (2019). A PDE approach to a 2-dimensional matching problem. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **173** 433–477. [MR3916111](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-018-0837-x>
- [6] ARJOVSKY, M., CHINTALA, S. and BOTTOU, L. (2017). Wasserstein generative adversarial networks. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*.
- [7] AUBIN, J.-P. and FRANKOWSKA, H. (2009). *Set-Valued Analysis. Modern Birkhäuser Classics*. Birkhäuser, Boston, MA. [MR2458436](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-8176-4848-0>
- [8] BARTHE, F. and BORDENAVE, C. (2013). Combinatorial optimization over two random point sets. In *Séminaire de Probabilités XLV. Lecture Notes in Math.* **2078** 483–535. Springer, Cham. [MR3185927](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-00321-4_19
- [9] BENAMOU, J.-D. and BRENIER, Y. (2000). A computational fluid mechanics solution to the Monge–Kantorovich mass transfer problem. *Numer. Math.* **84** 375–393. [MR1738163](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002110050002>

MSC2020 subject classifications. Primary 60F05, 62E20; secondary 62G09.

Key words and phrases. Dual Sobolev space, Gaussian smoothing, functional delta method, limit distribution theory, Wasserstein distance.

- [10] BERNTON, E., JACOB, P. E., GERBER, M. and ROBERT, C. P. (2019). On parameter estimation with the Wasserstein distance. *Inf. Inference* **8** 657–676. MR4049226 <https://doi.org/10.1093/imaiai/iaz003>
- [11] BIGOT, J., CAZELLES, E. and PAPADAKIS, N. (2019). Central limit theorems for entropy-regularized optimal transport on finite spaces and statistical applications. *Electron. J. Stat.* **13** 5120–5150. MR4041704 <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-EJS1637>
- [12] BLANCHET, J., MURTHY, K. and ZHANG, F. (2022). Optimal transport-based distributionally robust optimization: Structural properties and iterative schemes. *Math. Oper. Res.* **47** 1500–1529. MR4435024 <https://doi.org/10.1287/moor.2021.1178>
- [13] BOBKOV, S. G. (1999). Isoperimetric and analytic inequalities for log-concave probability measures. *Ann. Probab.* **27** 1903–1921. MR1742893 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1022874820>
- [14] BOBKOV, S. G. and LEDOUX, M. (2021). A simple Fourier analytic proof of the AKT optimal matching theorem. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **31** 2567–2584. MR4350968 <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aap1656>
- [15] BOGACHEV, V. I. (1998). *Gaussian Measures. Mathematical Surveys and Monographs* **62**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI. MR1642391 <https://doi.org/10.1090/surv/062>
- [16] BOISSARD, E. and LE GOUIC, T. (2014). On the mean speed of convergence of empirical and occupation measures in Wasserstein distance. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **50** 539–563. MR3189084 <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AIHP517>
- [17] BOLLEY, F., GUILLIN, A. and VILLANI, C. (2007). Quantitative concentration inequalities for empirical measures on non-compact spaces. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **137** 541–593. MR2280433 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-006-0004-7>
- [18] BOUTET DE MONVEL, J. H. and MARTIN, O. C. (2002). Almost sure convergence of the minimum bipartite matching functional in Euclidean space. *Combinatorica* **22** 523–530. MR1956991 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00493-002-0004-x>
- [19] CÁRCAMO, J., CUEVAS, A. and RODRÍGUEZ, L.-A. (2020). Directional differentiability for supremum-type functionals: Statistical applications. *Bernoulli* **26** 2143–2175. MR4091104 <https://doi.org/10.3150/19-BEJ1188>
- [20] CHEN, H.-B. and NILES-WEEDE, J. (2022). Asymptotics of smoothed Wasserstein distances. *Potential Anal.* **56** 571–595. MR4396827 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11118-020-09895-9>
- [21] CHERNOZHUKOV, V., CHETVERIKOV, D. and KATO, K. (2014). Gaussian approximation of suprema of empirical processes. *Ann. Statist.* **42** 1564–1597. MR3262461 <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOS1230>
- [22] CHERNOZHUKOV, V., CHETVERIKOV, D. and KATO, K. (2016). Empirical and multiplier bootstraps for suprema of empirical processes of increasing complexity, and related Gaussian couplings. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **126** 3632–3651. MR3565470 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2016.04.009>
- [23] CHIZAT, L., ROUSSILLON, P., LÉGER, F., VIALARD, F.-X. and PEYRÉ, G. (2020). Faster Wasserstein distance estimation with the Sinkhorn divergence. In *International Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems*.
- [24] COLOMBO, M. and FATHI, M. (2021). Bounds on optimal transport maps onto log-concave measures. *J. Differ. Equ.* **271** 1007–1022. MR4154935 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jde.2020.09.032>
- [25] COURTY, N., FLAMARY, R. and TUIA, D. (2014). Domain adaptation with regularized optimal transport. In *Joint European Conference on Machine Learning and Knowledge Discovery in Databases* 274–289. Springer, Berlin.
- [26] COURTY, N., FLAMARY, R., TUIA, D. and RAKOTOMAMONJY, A. (2016). Optimal transport for domain adaptation. *IEEE Trans. Pattern Anal. Mach. Intell.* **39** 1853–1865.
- [27] CUTURI, M. (2013). Sinkhorn distances: Lightspeed computation of optimal transport. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems (NeurIPS-2013)* 2292–2300.
- [28] DAVYDOV, Y. A., LIFSHITS, M. A. and SMORODINA, N. V. (1998). *Local Properties of Distributions of Stochastic Functionals. Translations of Mathematical Monographs* **173**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI. MR1604537 <https://doi.org/10.1090/mmono/173>
- [29] DEB, N., GHOSAL, P. and SEN, B. (2021). Rates of estimation of optimal transport maps using plug-in estimators via barycentric projections. Available at [arXiv:2107.01718](https://arxiv.org/abs/2107.01718).
- [30] DEL BARRO, E., GINÉ, E. and MATRÁN, C. (1999). Central limit theorems for the Wasserstein distance between the empirical and the true distributions. *Ann. Probab.* **27** 1009–1071. MR1698999 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1022677394>
- [31] DEL BARRO, E., GINÉ, E. and UTZET, F. (2005). Asymptotics for L_2 functionals of the empirical quantile process, with applications to tests of fit based on weighted Wasserstein distances. *Bernoulli* **11** 131–189. MR2121458 <https://doi.org/10.3150/bj/1110228245>
- [32] DEL BARRO, E., GONZÁLEZ SANZ, A. and LOUBES, J.-M. (2024). Central limit theorems for semi-discrete Wasserstein distances. *Bernoulli* **30** 554–580. MR4665589 <https://doi.org/10.3150/23-bej1608>

- [33] DEL BARRO, E., GONZÁLEZ SANZ, A., LOUBES, J.-M. and NILES-WEEDE, J. (2023). An improved central limit theorem and fast convergence rates for entropic transportation costs. *SIAM J. Math. Data Sci.* **5** 639–669. [MR4616887](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/22M149260X>
- [34] DEL BARRO, E., GONZÁLEZ-SANZ, A. and LOUBES, J.-M. (2021). Central limit theorems for general transportation costs. Available at [arXiv:2102.06379](#).
- [35] DEL BARRO, E., GORDALIZA, P. and LOUBES, J.-M. (2019). A central limit theorem for L_p transportation cost on the real line with application to fairness assessment in machine learning. *Inf. Inference* **8** 817–849. [MR4045479](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/imaiai/iaz016>
- [36] DEL BARRO, E. and LOUBES, J.-M. (2019). Central limit theorems for empirical transportation cost in general dimension. *Ann. Probab.* **47** 926–951. [MR3916938](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOP1275>
- [37] DEREICH, S., SCHEUTZOW, M. and SCHOTTSTEDT, R. (2013). Constructive quantization: Approximation by empirical measures. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **49** 1183–1203. [MR3127919](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AIHP489>
- [38] DOBRIĆ, V. and YUKICH, J. E. (1995). Asymptotics for transportation cost in high dimensions. *J. Theoret. Probab.* **8** 97–118. [MR1308672](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02213456>
- [39] DOLBEAULT, J., NAZARET, B. and SAVARÉ, G. (2009). A new class of transport distances between measures. *Calc. Var. Partial Differential Equations* **34** 193–231. [MR2448650](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00526-008-0182-5>
- [40] DUDLEY, R. M. (1969). The speed of mean Glivenko–Cantelli convergence. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **40** 40–50.
- [41] DUDLEY, R. M. (1999). *Uniform Central Limit Theorems*. Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics **63**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR1720712](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511665622>
- [42] DUDLEY, R. M. (2002). *Real Analysis and Probability*. Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics **74**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR1932358](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511755347>
- [43] DÜMBGEN, L. (1993). On nondifferentiable functions and the bootstrap. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **95** 125–140. [MR1207311](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01197342>
- [44] EVANS, L. C. and GARIEPY, R. F. (2018). *Measure Theory and Fine Properties of Functions*. Routledge, London.
- [45] FANG, Z. and SANTOS, A. (2019). Inference on directionally differentiable functions. *Rev. Econ. Stud.* **86** 377–412. [MR3936869](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/restud/rdy049>
- [46] FOURNIER, N. and GUILLIN, A. (2015). On the rate of convergence in Wasserstein distance of the empirical measure. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **162** 707–738. [MR3383341](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-014-0583-7>
- [47] GANGBO, W. and MCCANN, R. J. (1996). The geometry of optimal transportation. *Acta Math.* **177** 113–161. [MR1440931](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02392620>
- [48] GAO, R. and KLEYWEGT, A. (2023). Distributionally robust stochastic optimization with Wasserstein distance. *Math. Oper. Res.* **48** 603–655. [MR4588934](#)
- [49] GENEVAY, A., CHIZAT, L., BACH, F., CUTURI, M. and PEYRÉ, G. (2019). Sample complexity of Sinkhorn divergences. In *Proceedings of the 22nd International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics* 1574–1583.
- [50] GINÉ, E. and NICKL, R. (2016). *Mathematical Foundations of Infinite-Dimensional Statistical Models. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics*. Cambridge Univ. Press, New York. [MR3588285](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781107337862>
- [51] GOLDFELD, Z. and GREENEWALD, K. (2020). Gaussian-smoothed optimal transport: Metric structure and statistical efficiency. In *International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics*.
- [52] GOLDFELD, Z., GREENEWALD, K. and KATO, K. (2020). Asymptotic guarantees for generative modeling based on the smooth Wasserstein distance. In *International Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems*.
- [53] GOLDFELD, Z., GREENEWALD, K. H., NILES-WEEDE, J. and POLYANSKIY, Y. (2020). Convergence of smoothed empirical measures with applications to entropy estimation. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **66** 1489–1501.
- [54] GOLDFELD, Z., KATO, K., NIETERT, S. and RIOUX, G. (2024). Supplement to “Limit distribution theory for smooth p -Wasserstein distances.” <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-AAP2028SUPP>
- [55] GOLDFELD, Z., KATO, K., RIOUX, G. and SADHU, R. (2022). Statistical inference with regularized optimal transport. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2205.04283](#).
- [56] GOLDFELD, Z., KATO, K., RIOUX, G. and SADHU, R. (2022). Limit theorems for entropic optimal transport maps and the Sinkhorn divergence. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2207.08683](#).
- [57] GONZALEZ-SANZ, A., LOUBES, J.-M. and NILES-WEEDE, J. (2022). Weak limits of entropy regularized optimal transport; potentials, plans and divergences. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2207.07427](#).
- [58] GOURIEROUX, C., MONFORT, A. and RENAULT, E. (1993). Indirect inference. *J. Appl. Econometrics* **8** S85–S118.

- [59] GULRAJANI, I., AHMED, F., ARJOVSKY, M., DUMOULIN, V. and COURVILLE, A. C. (2017). Improved training of Wasserstein GANs. In *International Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems*.
- [60] HAN, F., MIAO, Z. and SHEN, Y. (2021). Nonparametric mixture MLEs under Gaussian-smoothed optimal transport distance. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2112.02421](https://arxiv.org/abs/2112.02421).
- [61] HUNDRIESER, S., KLATT, M., STAUDT, T. and MUNK, A. (2022). A unifying approach to distributional limits for empirical optimal transport. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2202.12790](https://arxiv.org/abs/2202.12790).
- [62] JORDAN, R., KINDERLEHRER, D. and OTTO, F. (1998). The variational formulation of the Fokker–Planck equation. *SIAM J. Math. Anal.* **29** 1–17. MR1617171 <https://doi.org/10.1137/S0036141096303359>
- [63] KANTOROVITCH, L. (1942). On the translocation of masses. *C. R. (Dokl.) Acad. Sci. URSS* **37** 199–201. MR0009619
- [64] KATO, K. (2009). Asymptotics for argmin processes: Convexity arguments. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **100** 1816–1829. MR2535389 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmva.2009.02.008>
- [65] KLATT, M., TAMELING, C. and MUNK, A. (2020). Empirical regularized optimal transport: Statistical theory and applications. *SIAM J. Math. Data Sci.* **2** 419–443. MR4105566 <https://doi.org/10.1137/19M1278788>
- [66] KOSOROK, M. R. (2008). Bootstrapping in Grenander estimator. In *Beyond Parametrics in Interdisciplinary Research: Festschrift in Honor of Professor Pranab K. Sen. Inst. Math. Stat. (IMS) Collect.* **1** 282–292. IMS, Beachwood, OH. MR2462212 <https://doi.org/10.1214/193940307000000202>
- [67] LEDOUX, M. (2019). On optimal matching of Gaussian samples. *J. Math. Sci.* **238** 495–522.
- [68] LEDOUX, M. and TALAGRAND, M. (1991). *Probability in Banach Spaces: Isoperimetry and Processes. Ergebnisse der Mathematik und Ihrer Grenzgebiete* (3) [Results in Mathematics and Related Areas (3)] **23**. Springer, Berlin. MR1102015 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-20212-4>
- [69] LEI, J. (2020). Convergence and concentration of empirical measures under Wasserstein distance in unbounded functional spaces. *Bernoulli* **26** 767–798. MR4036051 <https://doi.org/10.3150/19-BEJ1151>
- [70] LOVÁSZ, L. and VEMPALA, S. (2007). The geometry of logconcave functions and sampling algorithms. *Random Structures Algorithms* **30** 307–358. MR2309621 <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20135>
- [71] MANOLE, T., BALAKRISHNAN, S., NILES-WEEDE, J. and WASSERMAN, L. (2021). Plugin estimation of smooth optimal transport maps. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2107.12364](https://arxiv.org/abs/2107.12364).
- [72] MANOLE, T. and NILES-WEEDE, J. (2021). Sharp convergence rates for empirical optimal transport with smooth costs. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2106.13181](https://arxiv.org/abs/2106.13181).
- [73] MENA, G. and NILES-WEEDE, J. (2019). Statistical bounds for entropic optimal transport: Sample complexity and the central limit theorem. *Adv. Neural Inf. Process. Syst.* **32**.
- [74] MILMAN, E. (2009). On the role of convexity in isoperimetry, spectral gap and concentration. *Invent. Math.* **177** 1–43. MR2507637 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-009-0175-9>
- [75] MOHAJERIN ESFAHANI, P. and KUHN, D. (2018). Data-driven distributionally robust optimization using the Wasserstein metric: Performance guarantees and tractable reformulations. *Math. Program.* **171** 115–166. MR3844536 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10107-017-1172-1>
- [76] NICKL, R. (2009). On convergence and convolutions of random signed measures. *J. Theoret. Probab.* **22** 38–56. MR2472004 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10959-008-0177-3>
- [77] NIETERT, S., GOLDFELD, Z. and KATO, K. (2021). Smooth p -Wasserstein distance: Structure, empirical approximation, and statistical applications. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*.
- [78] PARR, W. C. and SCHUCANY, W. R. (1980). Minimum distance and robust estimation. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **75** 616–624. MR0590691
- [79] PEYRE, R. (2018). Comparison between W_2 distance and \dot{H}^{-1} norm, and localization of Wasserstein distance. *ESAIM Control Optim. Calc. Var.* **24** 1489–1501. MR3922440 <https://doi.org/10.1051/cocv/2017050>
- [80] POLLARD, D. (1980). The minimum distance method of testing. *Metrika* **27** 43–70. MR0563412 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01893576>
- [81] POLYANSKIY, Y. and WU, Y. (2016). Wasserstein continuity of entropy and outer bounds for interference channels. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **62** 3992–4002. MR3515734 <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2016.2562630>
- [82] RAMDAS, A., TRILLOS, N. G. and CUTURI, M. (2017). On Wasserstein two-sample testing and related families of nonparametric tests. *Entropy* **19** 47. MR3608466 <https://doi.org/10.3390/e19020047>
- [83] RÖMISCH, W. (2004). Delta method, infinite dimensional. In *Encyclopedia of Statistical Sciences* Wiley, New York.
- [84] RUBNER, Y., TOMASI, C. and GUIBAS, L. J. (2000). The Earth mover’s distance as a metric for image retrieval. *Int. J. Comput. Vis.* **40** 99–121.
- [85] SADHU, R., GOLDFELD, Z. and KATO, K. (2021). Limit distribution theory for the smooth 1-Wasserstein distance with applications. ArXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2107.13494](https://arxiv.org/abs/2107.13494).

- [86] SANDLER, R. and LINDENBAUM, M. (2011). Nonnegative matrix factorization with Earth mover's distance metric for image analysis. *IEEE Trans. Pattern Anal. Mach. Intell.* **33** 1590–1602. <https://doi.org/10.1109/TPAMI.2011.18>
- [87] SANTAMBROGIO, F. (2015). *Optimal Transport for Applied Mathematicians. Progress in Nonlinear Differential Equations and Their Applications* **87**. Birkhäuser/Springer, Cham. [MR3409718](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-20828-2>
- [88] SANTAMBROGIO, F. (2017). {Euclidean, metric, and Wasserstein} gradient flows: An overview. *Bull. Math. Sci.* **7** 87–154. [MR3625852](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13373-017-0101-1>
- [89] SAUMARD, A. and WELLNER, J. A. (2014). Log-concavity and strong log-concavity: A review. *Stat. Surv.* **8** 45–114. [MR3290441](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-SS107>
- [90] SHAPIRO, A. (1990). On concepts of directional differentiability. *J. Optim. Theory Appl.* **66** 477–487. [MR1080259](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00940933>
- [91] SHAPIRO, A. (1991). Asymptotic analysis of stochastic programs. *Ann. Oper. Res.* **30** 169–186.
- [92] SOMMERFELD, M. and MUNK, A. (2018). Inference for empirical Wasserstein distances on finite spaces. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B. Stat. Methodol.* **80** 219–238. [MR3744719](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssb.12236>
- [93] TALAGRAND, M. (1992). Matching random samples in many dimensions. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **2** 846–856. [MR1189420](#)
- [94] TALAGRAND, M. (1994). The transportation cost from the uniform measure to the empirical measure in dimension ≥ 3 . *Ann. Probab.* **22** 919–959. [MR1288137](#)
- [95] TAMELING, C., SOMMERFELD, M. and MUNK, A. (2019). Empirical optimal transport on countable metric spaces: Distributional limits and statistical applications. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **29** 2744–2781. [MR4019874](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AAP1463>
- [96] TOLSTIKHIN, I., BOUSQUET, O., GELLY, S. and SCHOELKOPF, B. (2018). Wasserstein auto-encoders. In *International Conference on Learning Representations*.
- [97] VAN DER VAART, A. (1996). New Donsker classes. *Ann. Probab.* **24** 2128–2140. [MR1415244](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1041903221>
- [98] VAN DER VAART, A. W. (1998). *Asymptotic Statistics. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **3**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge. [MR1652247](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511802256>
- [99] VAN DER VAART, A. W. and WELLNER, J. A. (1996). *Weak Convergence and Empirical Processes: With Applications to Statistics*. Springer, Berlin.
- [100] VILLANI, C. (2003). *Topics in Optimal Transportation. Graduate Studies in Mathematics* **58**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI. [MR1964483](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/gsm/058>
- [101] VILLANI, C. (2008). *Optimal Transport: Old and New*. Springer, Berlin.
- [102] WEED, J. and BACH, F. (2019). Sharp asymptotic and finite-sample rates of convergence of empirical measures in Wasserstein distance. *Bernoulli* **25** 2620–2648. [MR4003560](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/18-BEJ1065>
- [103] WEED, J. and BERTHET, Q. (2019). Estimation of smooth densities in Wasserstein distance. In *Conference on Learning Theory*.
- [104] WOLFOWITZ, J. (1957). The minimum distance method. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **28** 75–88. [MR0088126](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177707038>
- [105] ZHANG, Y., CHENG, X. and REEVES, G. (2021). Convergence of Gaussian-smoothed optimal transport distance with sub-gamma distributions and dependent samples. In *Proceedings of the 24th International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics* 2422–2430.

CONVERGENCE OF SPACE-DISCRETISED GKPZ VIA REGULARITY STRUCTURES

BY YVAIN BRUNED^{1,a} AND USAMA NADEEM^{2,b}

¹*IECL (UMR 7502), Université de Lorraine, a.yvain.bruned@univ-lorraine.fr*

²*Maxwell Institute, University of Edinburgh, b.M.U.Nadeem@sms.ed.ac.uk*

In this work, we show a convergence result for the discrete formulation of the generalised KPZ equation $\partial_t u = (\Delta u) + g(u)(\nabla u)^2 + k(\nabla u) + h(u) + f(u)\xi_t(x)$, where ξ is real-valued, Δ is the discrete Laplacian, and ∇ is a discrete gradient, without fixing the spatial dimension. Our convergence result is established within the discrete regularity structures introduced by Hairer and Erhard (*Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **55** (2019) 2209–2248). We extend with new ideas the convergence result found in (*Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **77** (2024) 1065–1125) that deals with a discrete form of the parabolic Anderson model driven by a (rescaled) symmetric simple exclusion process. This is the first time that a discrete generalised KPZ equation is treated and it is a major step toward a general convergence result that will cover a large family of discrete models.

REFERENCES

- [1] BAILLEUL, I. and BRUNED, Y. Renormalised singular stochastic PDEs. Preprint. Available at arXiv:[2101.11949](https://arxiv.org/abs/2101.11949).
- [2] BAILLEUL, I. and BRUNED, Y. Locality for singular stochastic PDEs. Preprint. Available at arXiv:[2109.00399](https://arxiv.org/abs/2109.00399).
- [3] BAILLEUL, I. and BRUNED, Y. Random models for singular SPDEs. Preprint. Available at arXiv:[2301.09596](https://arxiv.org/abs/2301.09596).
- [4] BERTINI, L. and GIACOMIN, G. (1997). Stochastic Burgers and KPZ equations from particle systems. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **183** 571–607. [MR1462228](https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200050044) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200050044>
- [5] BOGOLIUBOW, N. N. and PARASIUK, O. S. (1957). Über die Multiplikation der Kausalfunktionen in der Quantentheorie der Felder. *Acta Math.* **97** 227–266. [MR0095027](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02392399) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02392399>
- [6] BRUNED, Y. (2018). Recursive formulae in regularity structures. *Stoch. Partial Differ. Equ. Anal. Comput.* **6** 525–564. [MR3867706](https://doi.org/10.1007/s40072-018-0115-z) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40072-018-0115-z>
- [7] BRUNED, Y., CHANDRA, A., CHEVYREV, I. and HAIRER, M. (2021). Renormalising SPDEs in regularity structures. *J. Eur. Math. Soc. (JEMS)* **23** 869–947. [MR4210726](https://doi.org/10.4171/jems/1025) <https://doi.org/10.4171/jems/1025>
- [8] BRUNED, Y., GABRIEL, F., HAIRER, M. and ZAMBOTTI, L. (2022). Geometric stochastic heat equations. *J. Amer. Math. Soc.* **35** 1–80. [MR4322389](https://doi.org/10.1090/jams/977) <https://doi.org/10.1090/jams/977>
- [9] BRUNED, Y., HAIRER, M. and ZAMBOTTI, L. (2019). Algebraic renormalisation of regularity structures. *Invent. Math.* **215** 1039–1156. [MR3935036](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-018-0841-x) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-018-0841-x>
- [10] BRUNED, Y. and NADEEM, U. Diagram-free approach for convergence of tree-based models in regularity structures. *J. Math. Soc. Japan* To appear. Available at arXiv:[2211.11428](https://arxiv.org/abs/2211.11428).
- [11] CANNIZZARO, G. and MATETSKI, K. (2018). Space-time discrete KPZ equation. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **358** 521–588. [MR3774431](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-018-3089-9) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-018-3089-9>
- [12] CHANDRA, A., CHEVYREV, I., HAIRER, M. and SHEN, H. Stochastic quantisation of Yang–Mills–Higgs in 3D. Preprint. Available at arXiv:[2201.03487v1](https://arxiv.org/abs/2201.03487v1).
- [13] CHANDRA, A., CHEVYREV, I., HAIRER, M. and SHEN, H. (2022). Langevin dynamic for the 2D Yang–Mills measure. *Publ. Math. Inst. Hautes Études Sci.* **136** 1–147. [MR4517645](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10240-022-00132-0) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10240-022-00132-0>
- [14] CHANDRA, A. and HAIRER, M. An analytic BPHZ theorem for regularity structures. Preprint. Available at arXiv:[1612.08138](https://arxiv.org/abs/1612.08138).
- [15] CHEVYREV, I. (2022). Stochastic quantization of Yang–Mills. *J. Math. Phys.* **63** Paper No. 091101, 19 pp. [MR4479815](https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0089431) <https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0089431>

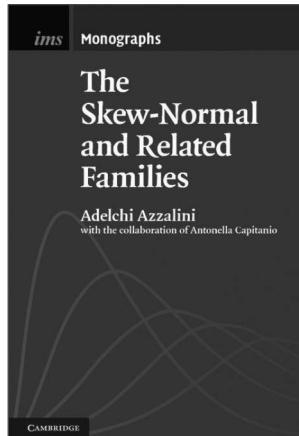
- [16] CHEVYREV, I. and SHEN, H. Invariant measure and universality of the 2D Yang–Mills Langevin dynamic. Preprint. Available at arXiv:[2302.12160](https://arxiv.org/abs/2302.12160).
- [17] CHOUK, K., GAIRING, J. and PERKOWSKI, N. (2017). An invariance principle for the two-dimensional parabolic Anderson model with small potential. *Stoch. Partial Differ. Equ. Anal. Comput.* **5** 520–558. [MR3736653](https://doi.org/10.1007/s40072-017-0096-3) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40072-017-0096-3>
- [18] DIEHL, J., GUBINELLI, M. and PERKOWSKI, N. (2017). The Kardar–Parisi–Zhang equation as scaling limit of weakly asymmetric interacting Brownian motions. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **354** 549–589. [MR3663617](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-017-2918-6) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-017-2918-6>
- [19] ERHARD, D. and HAIRER, M. (2019). Discretisation of regularity structures. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **55** 2209–2248. [MR4029153](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AIHP947) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AIHP947>
- [20] ERHARD, D. and HAIRER, M. (2024). A scaling limit of the parabolic Anderson model with exclusion interaction. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **77** 1065–1125. [MR4673877](https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.4673877)
- [21] GONÇALVES, P. and JARA, M. (2010). Universality of KPZ equation. Preprint. Available at arXiv:[1003.4478](https://arxiv.org/abs/1003.4478).
- [22] GONÇALVES, P. and JARA, M. (2014). Nonlinear fluctuations of weakly asymmetric interacting particle systems. *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **212** 597–644. [MR3176353](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-013-0693-x) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-013-0693-x>
- [23] GRAZIESCHI, P., MATETSKI, K. and WEBER, H. Martingale-driven integrals and singular SPDEs. Preprint. Available at arXiv:[2303.10245](https://arxiv.org/abs/2303.10245).
- [24] GUBINELLI, M., IMKELLER, P. and PERKOWSKI, N. (2015). Paracontrolled distributions and singular PDEs. *Forum Math. Pi* **3** e6, 75 pp. [MR3406823](https://doi.org/10.1017/fmp.2015.2) <https://doi.org/10.1017/fmp.2015.2>
- [25] GUBINELLI, M. and PERKOWSKI, N. (2016). The Hairer–Quastel universality result at stationarity. In *Stochastic Analysis on Large Scale Interacting Systems. RIMS Kôkyûroku Bessatsu* **59** 101–115. Res. Inst. Math. Sci. (RIMS), Kyoto. [MR3675927](https://doi.org/10.2970/RIMS59_101)
- [26] GUBINELLI, M. and PERKOWSKI, N. (2017). KPZ reloaded. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **349** 165–269. [MR3592748](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-016-2788-3) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-016-2788-3>
- [27] GUBINELLI, M. and PERKOWSKI, N. (2018). Energy solutions of KPZ are unique. *J. Amer. Math. Soc.* **31** 427–471. [MR3758149](https://doi.org/10.1090/jams/889) <https://doi.org/10.1090/jams/889>
- [28] HAIRER, M. (2014). A theory of regularity structures. *Invent. Math.* **198** 269–504. [MR3274562](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-014-0505-4) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-014-0505-4>
- [29] HAIRER, M. and MATETSKI, K. (2018). Discretisations of rough stochastic PDEs. *Ann. Probab.* **46** 1651–1709. [MR3785597](https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOP1212) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOP1212>
- [30] HAIRER, M. and PARDOUX, É. (2015). A Wong–Zakai theorem for stochastic PDEs. *J. Math. Soc. Japan* **67** 1551–1604. [MR3417505](https://doi.org/10.2969/jmsj/06741551) <https://doi.org/10.2969/jmsj/06741551>
- [31] HAIRER, M. and QUASTEL, J. (2018). A class of growth models rescaling to KPZ. *Forum Math. Pi* **6** e3, 112 pp. [MR3877863](https://doi.org/10.1017/fmp.2018.2) <https://doi.org/10.1017/fmp.2018.2>
- [32] HAIRER, M. and STEELE, R. The BPHZ theorem for regularity structures via the spectral gap inequality. Preprint. Available at arXiv:[2301.10081](https://arxiv.org/abs/2301.10081).
- [33] HEPP, K. (1969). On the equivalence of additive and analytic renormalization. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **14** 67–69. [MR0250603](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF0250603)
- [34] HIDAKA, T. and IKEDA, N. (1967). Analysis on Hilbert space with reproducing kernel arising from multiple Wiener integral. In *Proc. Fifth Berkeley Sympos. Math. Statist. and Probability (Berkeley, Calif., 1965/66), Vol. II: Contributions to Probability Theory, Part 1* 117–143. Univ. California Press, Berkeley, CA. [MR0219131](https://doi.org/10.2307/j.ctvq335-002)
- [35] KÖNIG, W. (2016). *The Parabolic Anderson Model: Random Walk in Random Potential. Pathways in Mathematics*. Birkhäuser/Springer, Cham. [MR3526112](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-33596-4) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-33596-4>
- [36] LINARES, P., OTTO, F. and TEMPELMAYR, M. (2023). The structure group for quasi-linear equations via universal enveloping algebras. *Commun. Amer. Math. Soc.* **3** 1–64. [MR4537770](https://doi.org/10.1090/cams/16) <https://doi.org/10.1090/cams/16>
- [37] LINARES, P., OTTO, F., TEMPELMAYR, M. and TSATSOULIS, P. A diagram-free approach to the stochastic estimates in regularity structures. Preprint. Available at arXiv:[2112.10739](https://arxiv.org/abs/2112.10739).
- [38] MARTIN, J. and PERKOWSKI, N. (2019). Paracontrolled distributions on Bravais lattices and weak universality of the 2d parabolic Anderson model. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **55** 2058–2110. [MR4029148](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AIHP942) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AIHP942>
- [39] MEYER, P.-A. and YAN, J. A. (1989). Distributions sur l'espace de Wiener (suite) d'après I. Kubo et Y. Yokoi. In *Séminaire de Probabilités, XXIII. Lecture Notes in Math.* **1372** 382–392. Springer, Berlin. [MR1022925](https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0083987) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0083987>
- [40] MOURRAT, J.-C. and WEBER, H. (2017). Convergence of the two-dimensional dynamic Ising–Kac model to Φ_2^4 . *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **70** 717–812. [MR3628883](https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21655) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21655>

- [41] OTTO, F., SAUER, J., SMITH, S. and WEBER, H. A priori bounds for quasi-linear SPDEs in the full sub-critical regime. Preprint. Available at arXiv:2103.11039.
- [42] WICK, G. C. (1950). The evaluation of the collision matrix. *Phys. Rev. (2)* **80** 268–272. MR0038281
- [43] ZHU, R. and ZHU, X. (2017). Approximating 3D Navier–Stokes equations driven by space-time white noise. *Infin. Dimens. Anal. Quantum Probab. Relat. Top.* **20** 1750020, 77 pp. MR3740990 <https://doi.org/10.1142/S0219025717500205>
- [44] ZHU, R. and ZHU, X. (2020). Piecewise linear approximation for the dynamical Φ_3^4 model. *Sci. China Math.* **63** 381–410. MR4056954 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11425-017-9269-1>
- [45] ZIMMERMANN, W. (1969). Convergence of Bogoliubov’s method of renormalization in momentum space. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **15** 208–234. MR0255162



The Institute of Mathematical Statistics presents

IMS MONOGRAPH



The Skew-Normal and Related Families

Adelchi Azzalini

in collaboration with Antonella Capitanio

Interest in the skew-normal and related families of distributions has grown enormously over recent years, as theory has advanced, challenges of data have grown, and computational tools have made substantial progress. This comprehensive treatment, blending theory and practice, will be the standard resource for statisticians and applied researchers. Assuming only basic knowledge of (non-measure-theoretic) probability and statistical inference, the book is accessible to the wide range of researchers who use statistical modelling techniques. Guiding readers through the main concepts and results, it covers both the probability and the statistics sides of the subject, in the univariate and multivariate settings. The theoretical development is complemented by numerous illustrations and applications to a range of fields including quantitative finance, medical statistics, environmental risk studies, and industrial and business efficiency.

The author's freely available R package `sn`, available from CRAN, equips readers to put the methods into action with their own data.

**IMS member? Claim
your 40% discount:
www.cambridge.org/ims**

**Hardback price
US\$48.00
(non-member price
\$80.00)**

Cambridge University Press, in conjunction with the Institute of Mathematical Statistics, established the IMS Monographs and IMS Textbooks series of high-quality books. The Series Editors are Xiao-Li Meng, Susan Holmes, Ben Hambly, D. R. Cox and Alan Agresti.